# The Official Roster

— OF THE —

Ohio. Adjutant-general's office.

# SOLDIERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION BURIED

IN THE

STATE OF OHIO

Compiled Under the Direction of

FRANK D. HENDERSON, *The Adjutant General,*

JOHN R. REA, *Military Registrar,*
DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION OF OHIO.

JANE DOWD DAILEY (MRS. O. D.),
*State Chairman.*

Ordered
Vet Records
1-24-81

### WORK, SAMUEL, (Fairfield Co.)

Chester Co, Pa Mil, Capt Samuel Evans and Col Evan Evans. Br Ireland. Mar Jean McCune (McEwen). Children one was Aaron. D 1816, Bremen, Fairfield Co., O. Ref: Natl No 75097, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin.

### WORKMAN, DANIEL, (Logan Co.)

Was a resident of Logan Co. Burial place unknown. Was pensioned by the U. S. Government Mch 18, 1818 at $8.00 per mo, as a soldier of the Rev. Notification of pens signed by J. C. Calhoun, Sec of War. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

### WORLEY, DAVID, (Union Co.)

Bur New Dover Cem, Dover Twp. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

### WORT, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Wm Wirtz, 10th Pa Regt. Bur Trenton Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

### WRIGHT, ELI, (Seneca Co.)

Bur McCutchenville Cem. GM Bronze marker in 1927. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

### WRIGHT, ELIPHAS, (Licking Co.)

Enl Apr 19, 1775 in Capt Jonathan Allen's Company, Gen Pomeroy's Regt. Served as Sgt of Capt Daniel's Company, Gen Danielson's Brig. Served under Gen Stark, Northern Dept and Canadian Expedition, 1776. Br 1740, Northampton Mass. Mar 1779 Anna Mosely (d 1785). Children: Spencer. D Dec 10, 1813, Granville, O. Bur Maple Grove Cem, Granville, O. GM Granville Chap in 1901. Ref; Natl No 70164, Vol 71, p 59, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

### WRIGHT, GEORGE, (Greene Co.)

Served fr Berkley Co in Cav under Robert Yancy; in battles Camden, Guilford and Yorktown. Br 1756. D Sept 28, 1829. Bur Woodland Cem, Xenia. 1820, pensioned in Frederick Co, Va for 4 yrs actual serv Va Line. Caesars Creek, 1816. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

### WRIGHT, JOAL, (or JOAB), (Seneca Co.)

1780, 8 mo. Pvt. Capt Caleb Baldwin. Br at Saybrook, Conn. D Aug 16, 1844. Residence at time of enlmt, Saybrook, Conn. Application for pens, July 27, 1833. Allowed. Residence at application Thompson Twp, Seneca Co, O. GM Commissioners. Fur infor Col George Croghan Chap.

### WRIGHT, JAMES, (Lake Co.)

Enl 1775 in Col John Patterson's Regt, and served to the close of the war in the Conn Line. Mar Elizabeth Lee, 1768. Children: Tom L., Lucina. D 1813, Painesville, O. One of the very early settlers of Perry, O. Ref: Natl No 39305, Vol 40. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

### WRIGHT, JOHN, Capt., (Summit Co.)

Pvt in Capt Edward Shipman's 6th Company, Col Chas Webb's 7th Conn Continental Regt July 15, 1775 to Dec 18, 1775; also in Capt Robt Warner's Company,

## Botetourt Co. Va.

Index to
Marriage
register 1770-1853
Film 01000
Reel # 36
Va archives

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Werts, | Jacob | 607 |
| Wertz | Catharine | 390, 638 |
| | Christain | 398 |
| | Isaac | 358, 618 |
| | Jacob | 310 |
| | John | 326, 373 |
| | Mahala | 399 |
| | Mary | 355, 618 |
| | Peter | 272 |
| | Rebecca | 618 |
| | Wm | 358, 618 |
| Wirts, | Adam | 348 |
| | Barbara | 275 |
| | Conrad | 605 |
| | Coonrod | 306 |
| | Polly | 349 |
| Wort | David | 318, 611 |
| | John | 226 |
| | Margaret | 223 |
| | Samuel | 220 |

```
==========================================================================================================
                                                                              Batch   Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                     Event  Date/Place                LDS Ordinances     & Sheet  For Source Document
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Margaret WERTZ (F)..................... B: 1796                 B: 10 May 1983 SLAKE  F830692  1395546      @^
  Father: William WERTZ                    , Botetourt, Virginia    E: 26 May 1983 SLAKE  35
  Mother: Elizabeth BOWERS                                         SP: 25 Aug 1983 SLAKE

Peter WERTZ (M)........................ B: 1799                 B: 10 May 1983 SLAKE  F830692  1395546      @^
  Father: William WERTZ                    , Botetourt, Virginia    E: 23 Jun 1983 SLAKE  35
  Mother: Elizabeth BOWERS                                         SP: 25 Aug 1983 SLAKE

Christian WERTZ (M).................... B: 1805                 B: 10 May 1983 SLAKE  F830692  1395546      @^
  Father: William WERTZ                    , Botetourt, Virginia    E:  7 Jul 1983 SLAKE  35
  Mother: Elizabeth BOWERS                                         SP: 25 Aug 1983 SLAKE

Sarah WERTZ (F)........................ B: 1805                 B: 10 May 1983 SLAKE  F830692  1395546      @^
  Father: William WERTZ                    , Botetourt, Virginia    E: 26 May 1983 SLAKE  35
  Mother: Elizabeth BOWERS                                         SP: 25 Aug 1983 SLAKE

Christian WERTZ (M).................... B: 1805                 B: 10 May 1983 SLAKE  F830692  1395546      @^
  Father: William WERTZ                    , Botetourt, Virginia    E:  7 Jul 1983 SLAKE  35
  Mother: Elizabeth BOWERS                                         SP: 25 Aug 1983 SLAKE

Sarah WERTZ (F)........................ B: 1805                 B: 10 May 1983 SLAKE  F830692  1395546      @^
  Father: William WERTZ                    , Botetourt, Virginia    E: 26 May 1983 SLAKE  35
  Mother: Elizabeth BOWERS                                         SP: 25 Aug 1983 SLAKE

Mary WERTZ (F)......................... B: 1808                 B: 10 May 1983 SLAKE  F830692  1395546      @^
  Father: William WERTZ                    , Botetourt, Virginia    E:  2 Jun 1983 SLAKE  35
  Mother: Elizabeth BOWERS                                         SP: 25 Aug 1983 SLAKE

John WERTZ (M)......................... B: 1809                 B: 10 May 1983 SLAKE  F830692  1395546      @^
  Father: William WERTZ                    , Botetourt, Virginia    E: 11 Aug 1983 SLAKE  35
  Mother: Elizabeth BOWERS                                         SP: 25 Aug 1983 SLAKE

Catherine WERTZ (F).................... B: 1812                 B: 10 May 1983 SLAKE  F830692  1395546      @^
  Father: William WERTZ                    , Botetourt, Virginia    E:  2 Jun 1983 SLAKE  35
  Mother: Elizabeth BOWERS                                         SP: 25 Aug 1983 SLAKE

Mahala WERTZ (F)....................... B: 1820                 B: 10 May 1983 SLAKE  F830692  1395546      @^
  Father: William WERTZ                    , Botetourt, Virginia    E: 23 Jun 1983 SLAKE  35
  Mother: Elizabeth BOWERS                                         SP: 25 Aug 1983 SLAKE

Elizabeth WERTZ (F).................... B: 1824                 B: 10 May 1983 SLAKE  F830692  1395546      @^
  Father: William WERTZ                    , Botetourt, Virginia    E: 23 Jun 1983 SLAKE  35
  Mother: Elizabeth BOWERS                                         SP: 25 Aug 1983 SLAKE

==========================================================================================================
         Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
 LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.   ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                  @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.    # Additonal relatives listed in source.
                  > Additional information from Names Processing, Family History Department.
==========================================================================================================
```

Copyright @ 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.

~~Pg 4~~

William Wirt
Martha A. Miles } — March 1851 Pg 419

---

Sam. Branch Miles
Mary Wirt Jr } — May 1848 Pg 419

---

John Wirt
Nancy M. Williams } 13 Jan 1852 Pg 427

John Thrush - Minist

---

James M. Wirt
Susan Malley } 29 Nov 1853 Pg 428

Eldred R. Anderson Minist.

---

Goochland Co VA
Marriages 1730 - 1853
No Mitchem - Wirt

Montgomery ~~Page 2~~

William Wirt (21 yrs of age)
Mary Meacham 〉 29 Dec 1825 → Page 199
Catharine Wirt aff as to age
Elijah Meacham, father
Elijah D. Meacham security

---

Elizabeth Wirt
Solomon Stephens 〉 30 March 1842 - pg 277
Mary Wirt Mother
Thomas B Stephens, security

---

William Wirt
Martha Ann Miles (21 yrs of age 〉 26 Mar 1851 Pg 321
James Miles father
Mary Wirt security

---

Samuel Branch Miles (21 yrs of age) 〉 11 May 1848 Pg 307
Mary Wirt Jr
(dau of Wm Wirt dec'd)
Fanny Meacham - aff as to age
Mary Wirt - consent
Elijah Meacham, security

---

John Wirt
Nancy M Williams 〉 10 Jan 1851 Pg 325
Stephen J Williams father
Andrew Wirt
Stephen J Williams 〉 security

Page

~~29 Dec 1875~~

~~Pg 3~~

James M Wirt
Susan Nolly } 26 Nov 1853

Pg 334

Thomas M Nolly father
Andrew wirt
Charles wills
Robert D Gardner } security

---

Pg 368

Humphrey Wirt
Elizabeth Watkins } 22 Nov 1821
Peter Howard Minister

---

~~All Wm~~

Pg ~~[illegible]~~ 382

Andrew West (WIRt)
Anna Consolver } 7 Feb 1829
Richard Buckingham minister

---

Pg 403

Elizabeth Wirt
J. B Stephens } 31 Mar 1842
Nicholas Chevalier - Minis.

---

Pg 418

James Wirt
Mary Woolsvine } 25 Nov 1852
N. Chevalier - Minis

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| WINGS, MARY | AMEL | 138 | NO TWP L |
| WINIE, PETER | MONO | 425 | WESTERN |
| WINIFORD, DAVID | WASH | 295 | NO TWP L |
| WININGER, JOHN | BOTE | 326 | NO TWP L |
| WINKEL, THOMAS | GRAY | 283 | NO TWP L |
| WINKELBLACK, SAMUEL | MASO | 168 | NO TOWNS |
| WINKFIELD, BETSY | P WM | 093 | NO TWP L |
| WINKFIELD, CHRISTOPHER | FRAN | 101 | NO TWP L |
| WINKFIELD, ELIJAH | HAMP | 064 | NO TWP L |
| WINKFIELD, HENRY | WEST | 136 | NO TWP L |
| WINKFIELD, JOHN | FRAN | 101 | NO TWP L |
| WINKFIELD, REBECCA | MECK | 013 | NO TWP L |
| WINKFIELD, SUSAN | FRAN | 101 | NO TWP L |
| WINKFIELD, THOAMS | FRAN | 101 | NO TWP L |
| WINKFIELD, WALKER | WEST | 136 | NO TWP L |
| WINKFIELD, WILLIAM | FRAN | 100 | NO TWP L |
| WINKLFBLACK, HENRY | MONR | 044 | NO TOWNS |
| WINKLFBLACK, NANCY | MONR | 044 | NO TOWNS |
| WINKLEHART, JOHN W. | RICH | 405 | MONROE W |
| WINKLER, JOHN | MECK | 047 | NO TWP L |
| WINKLER, PHILIP | ROCK | 271 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, ASA B. | NOTT | 220 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, BASS F. | LUNE | 029 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, BOOKER | LUNE | 029 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, BRITTON | P ED | 104 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, BUCKNER | LUNE | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, CHARLOTT | LUNE | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, DANIEL | LUNE | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, EDMUND | LUNE | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, EDMUND P. | LUNE | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, ELEANOR | WASH | 295 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, FREEMAN | LUNE | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, GEORGE | RICH | 404 | MONROE W |
| WINN, GEORGE | CARO | 218 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, GEORGE | FLUV | 355 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, JAMES | MONR | 020 | NO TOWNS |
| WINN, JAMES | NOTT | 226 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, JESSE | HANO | 205 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, JESSEE | CARO | 218 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, JOHN | ALBE | 299 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, JOHN | BEDF | 176 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, JOHN P. | LUNE | 031 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, JOSEPH | RBRG | 342 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, JOSEPH E. | NOTT | 225 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, MIMER | FLUV | 358 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, NICHOLAS W. | LUNE | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, PETER | P ED | 114 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, ROBERT | MONR | 020 | NO TOWNS |
| WINN, SUSANNA | LUNE | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, THOMAS | LUNE | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WINN, WILLIAM | MECK | 025 | NO TWP L |
| WINNECOT, RICHARD | MONT | 101 | NO TOWNS |
| WINNECOT, WASHINGTON | MONT | 103 | NO TOWNS |
| WINNER, DANIEL | HARD | 105 | NO TWP L |
| WINNER, GEORGE | LOUN | 048 | SHELBURN |
| WINNER, JOHN | LOUN | 049 | SHELBURN |
| WINNER, JONATHAN | LOUN | 048 | SHELBURN |
| WINNER, WILLIAM | LOUN | 047 | SHELBURN |
| WINNEY, * | CARO | 219 | NO TWP L |
| WINNIFORD, GEORGE | WASH | 303 | ABBINGDO |
| WINNIFORD, JEFFREY | WYTH | 364 | NO TWP L |
| WINNING, EDWARD | BERK | 253 | NO TWP L |
| WINNING, ELIZABETH | BERK | 253 | NO TWP L |
| WINNING, JOHN | JEFF | 174 | BOLIVARS |
| WINON, PHILIP | CABE | 035 | WESTERN |
| WINPEE, JOHN | POWH | 262 | NO TWP L |
| WINPIGLER, GEORGE | BERK | 251 | NO TWP L |
| WINRIGHT, JOHN | YORK | 438 | NO TWP L |
| WINSBOROUGH, WILLIAM | ORAN | 335 | NO TWP L |
| WINSBROWN, MARY | SHEN | 151 | NO TWP L |
| WINSEL, ELIZABETH | LOUN | 050 | SHELBURN |
| WINSEL, JOHN | LOUN | 049 | SHELBURN |
| WINSEL, JOHN JUN. | LOUN | 061 | SHELBURN |
| WINSEL, MARY | LOUN | 051 | SHELBURN |
| WINSEL, PHILIP | LOUN | 048 | SHELBURN |
| WINSELL, FRANKEY | FRED | 154 | WINCHEST |
| WINSHIP, STEPHEN | RBRG | 342 | NO TWP L |
| WINSHIP, STEPHEN | RBRG | 342 | NO TWP L |
| WINSLOW, ANN | ORAN | 335 | NO TWP L |
| WINSLOW, JACK OF | NANS | 236 | NO TWP L |
| WINSLOW, JANE | HANO | 208 | NO TWP L |
| WINSLOW, JOSEPH | NORF | 401 | NORFOLK |
| WINSLOW, LIEUCY OF | NANS | 238 | NO TWP L |
| WINSLOW, MOSES | ORAN | 335 | NO TWP L |
| WINSLOW, PATSEY OF | NANS | 214 | NO TWP L |
| WINSOR, LIDDY | CULP | 102 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTEAD, DANIEL | NORT | 223 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTEAD, ELIZABETH | NORT | 223 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTEAD, HAYNIE | NORT | 224 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTEAD, HIRAM | NORT | 223 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTEAD, LIN P. | NORT | 223 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTEAD, LUCIAS S. | RICH | 091 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTEAD, MOTT | NORT | 222 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTEAD, SAMUEL | NORT | 223 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTEAD, WILLIAM | NORT | 223 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, ALANSON | CAMP | 343 | LYNCHBUR |
| WINSTON, ALICE B. | HANO | 235 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, ANN | HNCO | 300 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, BENJAMIN | CARO | 218 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, CHISWELL | LOUI | 045 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, DABNEY | HANO | 220 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, EDMUND | HANO | 202 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, EDMUND | AMHE | 498 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, EDOMIND | HENR | 210 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, GARLAND | HANO | 220 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, HALEY | CARO | 218 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, HENRY | HANO | 212 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, HORATIO G. | LOUI | 029 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, ISAAC | HNCO | 306 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, ISAAC | CULP | 073 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, JACOB | HANO | 221 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, JAMES | HANO | 221 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, JAMES | RICH | 459 | JEFFERSO |
| WINSTON, JAMES M. | RICH | 403 | MONROE W |
| WINSTON, JOHN | HALI | 467 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, JOHN | HALI | 450 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, JOHN | CHES | 448 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, JOHN H. | LOUI | 029 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, JOHN S. | GOOC | 150 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, JOSEPH | LOUI | 011 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, MARICE S. | RICH | 403 | MONROE W |
| WINSTON, NANCY | RICH | 459 | JEFFERSO |
| WINSTON, PETER | RICH | 403 | MONROE W |
| WINSTON, PETER M. | LOUI | 016 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, PHILIP B. | HANO | 201 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, RACHEL | HANO | 217 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, ROMA | HALI | 450 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, SAMUEL | CARO | 218 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, W. C. | CULP | 126 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, WILLIAM | CARO | 218 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, WILLIAM | HANO | 204 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, WILLIAM A. | CULP | 077 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, WILLIAM B. | RICH | 458 | JEFFERSO |
| WINSTON, WILLIAM C. | HANO | 235 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, WILLIAM D. | HANO | 213 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, WILLIAM J. | LOUI | 027 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTON, WILLIAM S. | LOUI | 011 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTOW, BUCKERTON | LOUI | 007 | NO TWP L |
| WINSTURF, JACOB | PEND | 071 | FRANKLIN |
| WINTER, JOHN | RICH | 095 | NO TWP L |
| WINTERINGER, NATHAN | BROO | 174 | NO TWP L |
| WINTERS, BAMEY | ROCK | 273 | NO TWP L |
| WINTERS, BENJAMIN | OHIO | 253 | NO TOWNS |
| WINTERS, DANIEL | OHIO | 254 | NO TOWNS |
| WINTERS, DANIEL | OHIO | 284 | WHEELING |
| WINTERS, HENRY | OHIO | 253 | NO TOWNS |
| WINTERS, JAMES | OHIO | 254 | NO TOWNS |
| WINTERS, JAMES | HARR | 343 | EASTERN |
| WINTERS, JOHN | HARR | 343 | EASTERN |
| WINTERS, JOSEPH J. | HARR | 345 | EASTERN |
| WINTERS, MARTHIAS | HARR | 345 | EASTERN |
| WINTERS, MILLY | LOUN | 054 | SHELBURN |
| WINTERS, NANCY | NELS | 128 | NO TWP L |
| WINTERS, REECE | OHIO | 253 | NO TOWNS |
| WINTERS, RUTH | OHIO | 284 | WHEELING |
| WINTERSMITH, CHARLES G. | JEFF | 171 | HARPERS |
| WINTERTON, JOHN | HAMP | 064 | NO TWP L |
| WINTHER, PAUL | MONT | 105 | NO TOWNS |
| WINTLER, MARY | SHEN | 152 | NO TWP L |
| WINTS, MRS. | CULP | 120 | NO TWP L |
| WINTZ, CHRISTIAN | CULP | 146 | NO TWP L |
| WINTZ, GEORGE | RBRG | 343 | NO TWP L |
| WINTZ, JACOB | CULP | 142 | NO TWP L |
| WINTZ, SAMUEL | CULP | 142 | NO TWP L |
| WIPINGER, JOHN | JEFF | 146 | NO TWP L |
| WIPLE, CLOIR | STAF | 052 | NO TWP L |
| WIRE, CORNELIUS | LEWI | 260 | NO TWP L |
| WIRE, DAVID | LOUN | 048 | SHELBURN |
| WIRE, MANUEL | CULP | 129 | NO TWP L |
| WIRE, PETER | LOUN | 047 | SHELBURN |
| WIRE, WILLIAM | LOUN | 050 | SHELBURN |
| WIREMAN, ISAAC W. | NICH | 191 | NO TOWNS |
| WIREMAN, JAMES | LEE | 327 | NO TWP L |
| WIRES, ABISHA | HARR | 383 | WESTERN |
| WIRES, ARNOLD | HARR | 383 | WESTERN |
| WIRES, DANIEL | WOOD | 404 | NO TWP L |
| WIRES, FRANCIS | WOOD | 403 | NO TWP L |
| WIRES, SOLOMON | WOOD | 403 | NO TWP L |
| WIRFORD, GEORGE | CAMP | 343 | LYNCHBUR |
| WIRGHT, ISAAC | ACCO | 315 | SAINT GE |
| WIRGHT, JOHN | GRBR | 208 | NO TWP L |
| WIRGHT, JOSPEH | LOUN | 038 | SHELBURN |
| WIRGHT, WILLIAM | MORG | 126 | NO TOWNS |
| WIRHGT, STEPHEN COL. | NORF | 414 | NORFOLK |
| WIRICK, ANDREW | WYTH | 364 | NO TWP L |
| WIRICK, DAVID | WYTH | 362 | NO TWP L |
| WIRICK, JOHN | WYTH | 362 | NO TWP L |
| WIRICK, JOHN | WYTH | 362 | NO TWP L |
| WIRICK, MARTIN | WYTH | 363 | NO TWP L |
| WIRICK, MARTIN SR. | WYTH | 363 | NO TWP L |
| WIRICK, WILLIAM | WYTH | 363 | NO TWP L |
| WIRICKS, GEORGE | WYTH | 363 | NO TWP L |
| WIRLEY, MARGARET | RBRG | 346 | NO TWP L |
| WIRTS, JACOB | FAUQ | 430 | NO TWP L |
| WISCARVER, HENRY | FRED | 136 | NO TWP L |
| WISDIUM, JOHN B. | CARO | 220 | NO TWP L |
| WISDOM, CRADDOCK | CUMB | 210 | NO TWP L |
| WISDOM, GEORGE | PITT | 411 | NO TWP L |
| WISDOM, TURNER | SPOT | 101 | NO TWP L |
| WISDOM, WILLIAM C. | BUCK | 274 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, ADAM | ROCK | 276 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, ADAM SR. | ROCK | 273 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, CATHBERT | CULP | 079 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, DANIEL | ROCK | 271 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, CAVID | ROCK | 273 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, EDWARD | BROO | 172 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, EGYPT OF | NANS | 218 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, ELIZABETH | ACCO | 317 | SAINT GE |
| WISE, GEORGE | MONO | 427 | WESTERN |
| WISE, GEORGE | FRED | 094 | EASTERN |
| WISE, GEORGE | ROCK | 271 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, GEORGE | AMHE | 529 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, GEORGE D. | NORF | 317 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, HANNAH | ROCK | 272 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, HENRY | HARD | 105 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, JACOB | HARD | 106 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, JAMES | MONO | 427 | WESTERN |
| WISE, JANE | MATH | 158 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, JOHN | MATH | 158 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, JOHN | AUGU | 063 | SOUTHERN |
| WISE, JOHN | ROCK | 272 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, JOHN C. | ACCO | 316 | SAINT GE |
| WISE, JOHN G. | AMHE | 517 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, JOHN J. | ACCO | 315 | SAINT GE |
| WISE, JOHN R. DR. | ACCO | 317 | SAINT GE |
| WISE, JOHN SR. | AUGU | 064 | SOUTHERN |
| WISE, LEAH | ACCO | 317 | SAINT GE |
| WISE, LEVI | MONO | 427 | WESTERN |
| WISE, LEWIS | PATR | 177 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, LYDIA | ACCO | 318 | SAINT GE |
| WISE, MAGDALENE | ROCK | 273 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, MARTIN JUN. | PEND | 073 | FRANKLIN |
| WISE, MARTIN SEN. | PEND | 073 | FRANKLIN |
| WISE, MARY | NORF | 319 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, MARY | NORT | 130 | HUNGARS |
| WISE, MICHAEL | ROCK | 273 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, MICHAEL | GRBR | 208 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, PETER H. | ACCO | 317 | SAINT GE |
| WISE, SAMUEL | GRBR | 208 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, SOLOMON | ACCO | 316 | SAINT GE |
| WISE, STEPHEN | ACCO | 358 | ACCOMACK |
| WISE, SUSAN | ACCO | 318 | SAINT GE |
| WISE, TAMER | ACCO | 318 | SAINT GE |
| WISE, THOMAS | LOUN | 096 | SHELBURN |
| WISE, THOMAS | P ED | 115 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, TULLY R. ESQ. | ACCO | 316 | SAINT GE |
| WISE, WILLIAM | TYLE | 186 | NO TWP L |
| WISE, WILLIAM | DINW | 365 | PETERSBU |
| WISEHART, JOHN | WYTH | 365 | NO TWP L |
| WISELY, DANIEL | WYTH | 365 | NO TWP L |
| WISELY, DANIEL | WYTH | 365 | NO TWP L |
| WISELY, DANIEL | WYTH | 361 | NO TWP L |
| WISELY, JOEL | WYTH | 363 | NO TWP L |
| WISELY, MICHAEL | WYTH | 364 | NO TWP L |
| WISELY, MICHAEL | WYTH | 365 | NO TWP L |
| WISELY, PETER | WYTH | 365 | NO TWP L |
| WISELY, PETER | WYTH | 365 | NO TWP L |
| WISEMAN, CALEB | WOOD | 403 | NO TWP L |
| WISEMAN, ELIZABETH | HARR | 342 | EASTERN |
| WISEMAN, GEORGE | RBRG | 345 | NO TWP L |
| WISEMAN, ISAAC | HARR | 342 | EASTERN |
| WISEMAN, ISAAC JR. | MONR | 043 | NO TOWNS |
| WISEMAN, ISAAC S. | MONR | 043 | NO TOWNS |
| WISEMAN, ISAAC S. | MONR | 043 | NO TOWNS |
| WISEMAN, JACOB | AUGU | 109 | SOUTHERN |
| WISEMAN, JOHN | AUGU | 109 | SOUTHERN |
| WISEMAN, JOHN | MONR | 043 | NO TOWNS |
| WISEMAN, JOHN | HARR | 343 | EASTERN |
| WISEMAN, JOHN | RBRG | 346 | NO TWP L |
| WISEMAN, JOHN R. | MONR | 044 | NO TOWNS |
| WISEMAN, JONATHAN | HARR | 343 | EASTERN |
| WISEMAN, JOSEPH JR. | MONR | 043 | NO TOWNS |
| WISEMAN, JOSEPH S. | MONR | 043 | NO TOWNS |
| WISEMAN, LOUIS | AUGU | 109 | SOUTHERN |
| WISEMAN, OWEN | MONR | 043 | NO TOWNS |
| WISEMAN, PETER | RBRG | 346 | NO TWP L |
| WISEMAN, SAMUEL | MONR | 043 | NO TOWNS |
| WISEMAN, THOMAS | HARR | 343 | EASTERN |
| WISEMAN, WILLIAM | LOGA | 287 | NO TWP L |
| WISEMAN, WILLLIAM | RBRG | 346 | NO TWP L |
| WISENALL, JACOB | JEFF | 156 | SHEPERDS |
| WISENALL, LEWIS | JEFF | 156 | SHEPERDS |
| WISER, ADAM | RUSS | 175 | NO TWP L |
| WISER, HENRY | SHEN | 154 | NO TWP L |
| WISER, JOHNSON | NORF | 348 | PORTSMOU |
| WISER, MICHAEL | FAUQ | 436 | NO TWP L |
| WISER, THOMAS | HNCO | 309 | NO TWP L |
| WISHAM, MARIA | RICH | 404 | MONROE W |
| WISHARD, ELIZABETH | NORF | 346 | PORTSMOU |
| WISHART, JAMES | ACCO | 357 | ACCOMACK |
| WISHART, SIDNEY | STAF | 040 | NO TWP L |
| WISLE, KEMP | CULP | 115 | NO TWP L |
| WISLEY, JOHN J. | WYTH | 362 | NO TWP L |
| WISLEY, PETER | WYTH | 365 | NO TWP L |
| WISLEY, VALENTINE | WYTH | 365 | NO TWP L |
| WISMAN, ADAM | SHEN | 088 | NO TWP L |
| WISMAN, GEORGE | SHEN | 088 | NO TWP L |
| WISMAN, JACOB | SHEN | 087 | NO TWP L |
| WISMAN, JOHN | SHEN | 154 | NO TWP L |
| WISMAN, JOHN | SHEN | 153 | NO TWP L |
| WISMAN, PETER | AUGU | 109 | SOUTHERN |
| WISMAN, PETER | AUGU | 051 | NORTHERN |
| WISMAN, PHILIP | MONO | 425 | WESTERN |
| WISMAN, PHILIP | SHEN | 087 | NO TWP L |
| WISONBURGH, JACOB | MORG | 126 | NO TOWNS |
| WISONBURGH, SARAH | MORG | 126 | NO TOWNS |
| WISONG, LEWIS B. | BERK | 252 | NO TWP L |
| WISOR, HUGH | GILE | 238 | NO TWP L |
| WISSEN, HARRISON | BRUN | 252 | MEHERIN |
| WISSEN, JOHN | BRUN | 252 | MEHERIN |
| WISSEN, JOSPEH | BRUN | 252 | MEHERIN |
| WISSEN, LOVY | BRUN | 252 | MEHERIN |
| WISSFREE, MARVEL | CAMP | 395 | NO TWP L |
| WISSIN, ISAAC D. | BRUN | 252 | MEHERIN |
| WISSINTHALL, THOMAS V. | NORF | 351 | PORTSMOU |
| WISSMAN, GEORGE | WYTH | 364 | NO TWP L |
| WISSON, HANNAH | KANA | 219 | NO TWP L |
| WISSON, LUKE W. | BRUN | 251 | MEHERIN |
| WISTMAN, DANIEL | AUGU | 051 | NORTHERN |
| WISTMAN, SAMUEL | AUGU | 051 | NORTHERN |
| WISTMORELAND, MARY | BRUN | 251 | MEHERIN |
| WIT, JOHN | WYTH | 311 | EVERSHAM |
| WITCH, ALEXANDER | FAUQ | 427 | NO TWP L |
| WITCHER, CALEB | PITT | 331 | NO TWP L |
| WITCHER, DANIEL | CABE | 035 | WESTERN |
| WITCHER, EPHRAIM | PITT | 328 | NO TWP L |
| WITCHER, EPHRAIM | PITT | 318 | NO TWP L |
| WITCHER, JAMES | PITT | 321 | NO TWP L |
| WITCHER, JAMES | PATR | 177 | NO TWP L |
| WITCHER, JOHN | PITT | 320 | NO TWP L |
| WITCHER, MARY | PITT | 319 | NO TWP L |
| WITCHER, REUBEN | PITT | 321 | NO TWP L |
| WITCHER, VINCENT | PITT | 318 | NO TWP L |
| WITCHER, WILLIAM | PITT | 334 | NO TWP L |
| WITCHINE, JOHN | RBRG | 344 | NO TWP L |
| WITHARN, LEWIS | STAF | 060 | NO TWP L |
| WITHER, JESSE | SUSS | 020 | NO TWP L |
| WITHER, JOHN B. | STAF | 044 | NO TWP L |
| WITHEROW, ABRAHAM | KANA | 220 | NO TWP L |
| WITHEROW, ABRAHAM | KANA | 220 | NO TWP L |
| WITHEROW, DAVID | KANA | 220 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERROW, JOHN | LOUN | 022 | SHELBURN |
| WITHERS TEPMPERANCE | SUSS | 020 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, ALEXANDER T. | HARR | 342 | EASTERN |
| WITHERS, BERNARD | FRED | 094 | EASTERN |
| WITHERS, CLOE | FAUQ | 425 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, EDWARD | STAF | 049 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, EDWARD B. | CAMP | 395 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, ELIZA | FAUQ | 438 | PARIS TW |
| WITHERS, ELIZABETH | STAF | 053 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, GEORGE W. | FAUQ | 422 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, GRACE T. | STAF | 041 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, HORACE | FAUQ | 410 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, JAMES | BROO | 174 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, JAMES | FAUQ | 478 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, JAMES | FRED | 093 | EASTERN |
| WITHERS, JAMES | CULP | 096 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, JAMES G. | SUSS | 031 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, JAMES SR. | CULP | 096 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, JESSE | FAUQ | 425 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, JOHN | BOTE | 323 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, MARGARET | STAF | 048 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, MARY | SUSS | 020 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, NANCY | CULP | 090 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, ROBERT W. | CAMP | 395 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, STERLING | SUSS | 028 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, T. T. DOC. | FAUQ | 477 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, T. T. SR. | FAUQ | 483 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, THOMAS | DINW | 415 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, TRAVIS | CULP | 115 | NO TWP L |
| WITHERS, WILLIAM E. | DINW | 398 | NO TWP L |
| WITHIAM, WILLIAM | MECK | 018 | NO TWP L |
| WITHOGN, JON | RBRG | 345 | NO TWP L |
| WITHROW, ALDERSON | GRBR | 208 | NO TWP L |
| WITHROW, ELI | GRBR | 208 | NO TWP L |
| WITHROW, ISAAC | GRBR | 209 | NO TWP L |
| WITHROW, ISAAC | GRBR | 208 | NO TWP L |
| WITHROW, JAMES | GRBR | 206 | NO TWP L |
| WITHROW, JESSE G. | GRBR | 209 | NO TWP L |
| WITHROW, ROBERT | GRBR | 208 | NO TWP L |
| WITHROW, SAMUEL | GRBR | 208 | NO TWP L |
| WITHROW, SAMUEL | GRBR | 209 | NO TWP L |
| WITHROW, THOMAS | GRBR | 208 | NO TWP L |
| WITHROW, THOMAS | NICH | 191 | NO TOWNS |
| WITHROW, WILLAIN | GRBR | 208 | NO TWP L |
| WITLATCH, MATTHEW | TYLE | 186 | NO TWP L |
| WITMER, SELESTINE | HARD | 106 | NO TWP L |
| WITMORE, DANIEL | AUGU | 052 | NORTHERN |
| WITMOTH, WILLAM | RBRG | 343 | NO TWP L |
| WITRING, JACOB | PRES | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WITSELL, JOHN | ROCK | 271 | NO TWP L |
| WITSELL, MARTIN | ROCK | 271 | NO TWP L |
| WITSON, CHARLES | AUGU | 050 | NORTHERN |
| WITSON, JOHN | JEFF | 145 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, BENJAMIN | BEDF | 180 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, CHARLES | BEDF | 149 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, CLAIBORNE | RICH | 459 | JEFFERSO |
| WITT, DANIEL | RUSS | 174 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, JAMES | RUSS | 173 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, JAMES | RUSS | 174 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, JESSE | RUSS | 174 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, JESSE | GOOC | 144 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, JESSE SR. | BEDF | 150 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, JESSE JR. | BEDF | 142 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, JOHN | BEDF | 181 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, JOHN | RUSS | 173 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, JOHN MICHAEL | PRES | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, JOHN P. | GOOC | 144 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, MILLS | BEDF | 123 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, PASCAL | MASO | 168 | NO TOWNS |
| WITT, REUBEN | BEDF | 124 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, RICHARD | ALBE | 298 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, ROWLAND | BEDF | 177 | NO TWP L |
| WITT, SUMMERS | PATR | 177 | NO TWP L |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| WOODSON, MARY | PITT | 394 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, MELLER | CUMB | 209 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, MOSBY | RICH | 405 | MONROE W |
| WOODSON, NANCY | FLUV | 358 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, OBEDIAH | BUCK | 297 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, PHILIP | HANO | 215 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, PRIOR | ALBE | 298 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, RICHARD | P ED | 108 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, RIHCARD | HANO | 216 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, ROBERT | FLUV | 358 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, SAMUEL T. | FLUV | 346 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, STEPHEN | ALBE | 294 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, STEPHEN | BATH | 200 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, STEPHEN | GOOC | 152 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, STEPHEN D. | PITT | 393 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, SUSAN | P ED | 127 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, TARLTON | CUMB | 210 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, TENLTON JR. | ALBE | 295 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, THOLTON | ALBE | 298 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, THOMAS | RICH | 405 | MONROE W |
| WOODSON, THOMAS | HANO | 223 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, THOMAS | CAMP | 392 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, THOMAS A. | CAMP | 392 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, THOMAS J. | HANO | 216 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, VINEY | RICH | 427 | MADISON |
| WOODSON, WILLIAM | BUCK | 274 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, WILLIAM | BOTE | 324 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, WILLIAM | GOOC | 145 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, WILLIAM B. | GOOC | 141 | NO TWP L |
| WOODSON, WILNER | GOOC | 145 | NO TWP L |
| WOODVILLE, JAMES S. | BOTE | 326 | NO TOWNS |
| WOODVILLE, JOHN | CULP | 138 | NO TWP L |
| WOODVILLE, MADISON | CULP | 138 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, BENJAMIN | LOOC | 163 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, BENJAMIN M. | GOOC | 153 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, CATHARINE | HNCO | 316 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, CHALRES A. | GOOC | 147 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, DAVID A. | HNCO | 302 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, ELIZABETH | GOOC | 147 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, ELIZABETH | HARR | 382 | WESTERN |
| WOODWARD, ELIZABETH | NANS | 220 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, FRANCES | NEW | 038 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, HENLEY | MIDD | 175 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, HENRY | NEW | 038 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, JAMES | FRED | 154 | WINCHEST |
| WOODWARD, JAMES | NORF | 403 | NORFOLK |
| WOODWARD, JAMES | NANS | 196 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, JANE | AUGU | 051 | NORTHERN |
| WOODWARD, JEREMIAH | LOOC | 163 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, JESSEE | SOUT | 244 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, JOHN | NANS | 201 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, JOHN B. | GOOC | 159 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, JOHN F. | NEW | 038 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, JOHN H. | HARR | 341 | EASTERN |
| WOODWARD, LUKE | AUGU | 050 | NORTHERN |
| WOODWARD, MARGARETT | NANS | 235 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, PHILEMCN | NEW | 038 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, PHILEMON | MIDD | 175 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, RICHARD | MIDD | 176 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, RICHARD J. | DINW | 372 | PETERSBU |
| WOODWARD, STERLING | DINW | 405 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, THOMAS | NEW | 038 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, THOMAS | BERK | 252 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, WILLIAM | NEW | 038 | NO TWP L |
| WOODWARD, WILLIAM | NORF | 403 | NORFOLK |
| WOODWARD, WILLIAM | SHEN | 086 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, AUSTIN | ALBE | 294 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, BENJAMIN | NELS | 127 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, HAWKINS | ALBE | 294 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, HENRY | FRAN | 101 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, HENRY | BUCK | 308 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, JAMES | PITT | 409 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, JAMES M. | HNCO | 293 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, JOHN | BUCK | 308 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, JOHN | HALI | 453 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, JOHN | FRAN | 100 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, JOHN | FRAN | 102 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, JOHN | LOUN | 034 | SHELBURN |
| WOODY, JOHN | ALBE | 294 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, LUCY | BUCK | 308 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, LUCY | BUCK | 309 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, LUCY | PITT | 409 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, MARTIN | FRAN | 101 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, NANCY | RICH | 457 | JEFFERSO |
| WOODY, PLEASANT | PITT | 378 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, RANDOLPH | FRAN | 101 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, REUBEN | ALBE | 295 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, ROBERT | RICH | 095 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, ROWHATAN | NELS | 127 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, SALLY | NELS | 129 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, SAMUEL | ALBE | 294 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, SAMUEL | RICH | 404 | MONROE W |
| WOODY, SAMUEL | BUCK | 309 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, WILLIAM | BUCK | 308 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, WILLIS | FRAN | 100 | NO TWP L |
| WOODY, WLIZABETH | NELS | 127 | NO TWP L |
| WOODYARD, GEORGE | WOOD | 403 | NO TWP L |
| WOODYARD, HARRISON | WOOD | 403 | NO TWP L |
| WOODYARD, JAMES | HARR | 343 | EASTERN |
| WOODYARD, JAMES | HARR | 345 | EASTERN |
| WOODYARD, JEREMIAH D. | NORT | 238 | NO TWP L |
| WOODYARD, JESSE | WOOD | 403 | NO TWP L |
| WOODYARD, JESSE | HARR | 345 | EASTERN |
| WOODYARD, JESSE C. | MONO | 374 | EAST DIS |
| WOODYARD, JOHN | HARR | 343 | EASTERN |
| WOODYARD, JOHN | NORT | 232 | NO TWP L |
| WOODYARD, JOHN C. | HARR | 343 | EASTERN |
| WOODYARD, JOHN M. | HARR | 345 | EASTERN |
| WOODYARD, LEWIS | MONO | 374 | EAST DIS |
| WOODYARD, MOSES | NORT | 246 | NO TWP L |
| WOODYARD, NOAH | SHEN | 152 | NO TWP L |
| WOODYARD, PRESLEY | WOOD | 403 | NO TWP L |
| WOODYARD, STEPHEN | WYTH | 361 | NO TWP L |
| WOODYARD, WILLIAM | WOOD | 403 | NO TWP L |
| WOODYARD, WILLIAM | NORT | 246 | NO TWP L |
| WOODZ, JOHN A. | NELS | 128 | NO TWP L |
| WOOEFORD, MARY | HARR | 342 | EASTERN |
| WOOKMAN, PLEASANT | CABE | 035 | WESTERN |
| WOOL, JOHN JR. | RICH | 096 | NO TWP L |
| WOOL, JOHN SR. | RICH | 098 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLARD, JOHN | JEFF | 145 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLARD, LEWIS | HARR | 343 | EASTERN |
| WOOLDRIDGE, ABRAHAM S. | CHES | 455 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, ABRAHAM S. | CHES | 487 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, BETSEY | BUCK | 288 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, BEVELY H.P | CHES | 453 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, CHARLES | BUCK | 288 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, DANIEL | POWH | 251 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, DAVID | CHES | 459 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, FRANCIS | NELS | 126 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, GRANDERSON | CHES | 456 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, ISAAC N. | AMEL | 152 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, JOHN | CAMP | 394 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, JOHN | CAMP | 394 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, JOHN | POWH | 263 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, JOHN S. | BUCK | 296 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, JOSEPH | BUCK | 270 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, LUCY | BUCK | 297 | NO TWP L |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| WOOLDRIDGE, MARGARET | CHES | 466 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, MERRIT | CHES | 456 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, PETER | CAMP | 393 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, RICHARD | P ED | 121 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, RICHARD B. | GOOC | 141 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, RICHARD D. | CAMP | 394 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, ROBERT | P ED | 122 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, SIMON | P ED | 121 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, SPENCER | CHES | 468 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, WADE W. | POWH | 265 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, WDMUND B. | CAMP | 396 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, WILLIAM | CAMP | 394 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, WILLIAM C. | CAMP | 396 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, WILLIAM EST. | CHES | 455 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIDGE, WILLIAM SR. | CAMP | 394 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLDRIGG, JOHN JR. | TASE | 218 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLEARD, JEMIMA | RICH | 089 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLEY, WILLIAM | BRUN | 251 | MEHERIN |
| WOOLF, GEORGE | KANA | 220 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLF, JOHNATHAN | KANA | 220 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLF, RICE * | WOOD | 403 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFENBARGER, REBECCA | LEE | 327 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFINBERGER, JACOB | LEE | 327 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFOLD, ACHILLES | CARO | 219 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFOLD, ELIZABETH | CARO | 219 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFOLD, JOURDAN | CARO | 219 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFOLD, PICHEGRAE | CARO | 219 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFOLD, SPILABY | CARO | 219 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFOLD, WILLIAM | LOUI | 018 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFOLK, JOHN | ORAN | 335 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFOLK, JOHN | SPOT | 102 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFOLK, JOSEPH | HANO | 249 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFOLK, THOMAS | ORAN | 334 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFOLK, WILLIAM | LOOC | 167 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFORD, ABRAHAM | RAND | 128 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFORD, BOWLES | HANO | 245 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFORD, JOHN | RAND | 128 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFORD, JOHN G. * | WYTH | 311 | EVERSHAM |
| WOOLFORD, THOMAS | ROCK | 272 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFORK, ELIZABETH | CARO | 217 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFORK, GARRETT | CARO | 218 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFREY, HENRY | ORAN | 334 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFREY, JOHN | ORAN | 333 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFREY, RICHARD | ORAN | 333 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFROM, JAMES | SOUT | 246 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLFROM, MARY | SOUT | 247 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLING, JOHN | NORT | 223 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLLARD, FRANCIS | RICH | 095 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLLARD, JOHN | RICH | 096 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLLARD, JOHN | RICH | 095 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLLARD, LEMUEL L. | RICH | 089 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLLARD, RICHARD | RICH | 096 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLLING, WILLIAM | FLUV | 355 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLRIDGE, GEORGE | CAMP | 393 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLSEY, ABNER | BRUN | 251 | MEHERIN |
| WOOLSEY, RICHARD D. | BRUN | 252 | MEHERIN |
| WOOLSON, GEORGE B. | BOTE | 326 | NO TOWNS |
| WOOLT, ABRAHAM | LEWI | 259 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLTON, DAVID C. | MECK | 053 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLTON, JOHN | MECK | 055 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLTON, RICHARD | MECK | 055 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLTON, SAMUEL | MECK | 048 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLTON, SAMUEL | MECK | 045 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLTON, SAMUEL | MECK | 053 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLWINE, JACOB | MONT | 105 | NO TOWNS |
| WOOLWINE, JOHN | MONT | 100 | NO TOWNS |
| WOOLWINE, LEWIS | RAND | 126 | NO TWP L |
| WOOLWINE, LORENZO D. | MONT | 101 | NO TOWNS |
| WOOLWINE, PHILIP | MONT | 101 | NO TOWNS |
| WOOLWINE, WASHINGTON | MONT | 105 | NO TOWNS |
| WOOLWINE, WILLIAM S. | MONT | 101 | NO TOWNS |
| WOOPTER, GEORGE | LEWI | 260 | NO TWP L |
| WOOPTER, JONATHAN | LEWI | 260 | NO TWP L |
| WOOS, HENRY | ALBE | 298 | NO TWP L |
| WOOSDON, TURKER | ALBE | 296 | NO TWP L |
| WOOSLEY, BENJAMIN | TASE | 216 | NO TWP L |
| WOOSLEY, MOSES | HALI | 449 | NO TWP L |
| WOOSLEY, WILLIAM | TASE | 217 | NO TWP L |
| WOOSON, BENJAMIN | AMHE | 527 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTEN, BETSEY | SOUT | 286 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTEN, CHARLES | SUSS | 013 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTEN, HENRY | MIDD | 176 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTEN, JAMES | SUSS | 005 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTEN, JOSHUA | SOUT | 281 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTEN, MACLIN | SUSS | 003 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTEN, MARY | SOUT | 285 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTER, ELIZABETH | HARD | 106 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTIN, WILLIAM | PITT | 359 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTON, ANTHONY | SUSS | 007 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTON, DEMPSY | SURR | 188 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTON, DISON | SUSS | 005 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTON, JOHN | SUSS | 009 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTON, JOHN | CAMP | 393 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTON, JOSPEH | BUCK | 304 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTON, ROBERT | CAMP | 396 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTON, SIMON | BUCK | 300 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTON, WILLIAM | BUCK | 304 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTON, WILLIAM | YORK | 432 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTON, WILLIS JR. | YORK | 421 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTRING, JOHN C. | RAND | 128 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTSON, WILLIS | WARW | 168 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTTEN, WILLIAM | ISLE | 267 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTTON, FRANCIS T. | P ED | 110 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTTON, JOHN T. | HENR | 210 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTTON, SIMEON H. | P ED | 109 | NO TWP L |
| WOOTTON, WILLIAM T. | P ED | 116 | NO TWP L |
| WOOVELL, LORENZO | CAMP | 333 | LYNCHBUR |
| WORD, BENJAMINE | HALI | 451 | NO TWP L |
| WORD, GEORGE W. | BUCK | 280 | NO TWP L |
| WORD, JANE | P ED | 131 | NO TWP L |
| WORD, JOHN J. | CAMP | 395 | NO TWP L |
| WORD, JOHN S. | HALI | 449 | NO TWP L |
| WORD, LAVINA | HALI | 449 | NO TWP L |
| WORD, LEWIS | CULP | 082 | NO TWP L |
| WORD, SALLEY | BUCK | 312 | NO TWP L |
| WORDDY, JAMES | HANO | 228 | NO TWP L |
| WOREELL, THOMAS | SOUT | 248 | NO TWP L |
| WORICKMULLER, T. B. | NORF | 414 | NORFOLK |
| WORKMAN, ABRAHAM | TASE | 219 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, ABRAHAM | LOGA | 286 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, ANDREW | TYLE | 187 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, BENJAMIN | OHIO | 252 | NO TOWNS |
| WORKMAN, ELI | RUSS | 174 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, ISAAC | LOGA | 286 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, ISAAC | LOUN | 020 | SHELBURN |
| WORKMAN, JACOB | CABE | 035 | WESTERN |
| WORKMAN, JAMES | LOGA | 286 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, JAMES | WYTH | 366 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, JAMES H. | LOGA | 286 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, JAMS | LOGA | 286 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, JOHN | LOGA | 286 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, JOHN M. | LOGA | 287 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, JOSEPH | LOGA | 286 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, JOSEPH | CABE | 035 | WESTERN |
| WORKMAN, JOSEPH JR. | LOGA | 286 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, JOSEPH SR. | LOGA | 287 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, MOSES | LOGA | 287 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, OBADIAH | TASE | 218 | NO TWP L |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| WORKMAN, ROBERT | TASE | 218 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, STEPHEN | CABE | 035 | WESTERN |
| WORKMAN, THOMAS | TASE | 218 | NO TWP L |
| WORKMAN, WILLIAM | MONO | 426 | WESTERN |
| WORLAND, GEORGE | K WM | 081 | NO TWP L |
| WORLDLEY, NATHAN | LEE | 326 | NO TWP L |
| WORLDLY, HOWARD | LEE | 327 | NO TWP L |
| WORLDLY, NANCY | LEE | 326 | NO TWP L |
| WORLENHAM, WILLIAM JR. | FRED | 094 | EASTERN |
| WORLEY, BRICE | MONO | 426 | WESTERN |
| WORLEY, JACOB | AUGU | 109 | SOUTHERN |
| WORLEY, NATHAN JR. | MONT | 102 | NO TOWNS |
| WORLEY, NATHAN SR. | MONT | 103 | NO TOWNS |
| WORLEY, SILAS | BERK | 252 | NO TWP L |
| WORLEY, THOMAS | P ED | 099 | NO TWP L |
| WORLEY, WILLIAM | BEDF | 125 | NO TWP L |
| WORLY, DAVID | WASH | 298 | NO TWP L |
| WORLY, JOHN | WASH | 299 | NO TWP L |
| WORLY, THOMAS | WASH | 298 | NO TWP L |
| WORMACK, JOHN | SOUT | 258 | NO TWP L |
| WORMAN, WILLIAM W. | HAMP | 063 | NO TWP L |
| WORMLEY, * | CARO | 218 | NO TWP L |
| WORNAL, JAMES | LOUN | 107 | SHELBURN |
| WORNAL, JOHN | LOUN | 105 | SHELBURN |
| WORNAM, THOMAS | NORT | 223 | NO TWP L |
| WORNHAM, THOMAS | YORK | 422 | NO TWP L |
| WORREL, AMOS | GRAY | 285 | NO TWP L |
| WORREL, BECKWITH | K GO | 064 | NO TWP L |
| WORREL, ESAU | GRAY | 285 | NO TWP L |
| WORREL, JAMES | GRAY | 285 | NO TWP L |
| WORREL, JOHN | GRAY | 285 | NO TWP L |
| WORREL, JOHN | GRAY | 285 | NO TWP L |
| WORREL, JOHN JR. | K GO | 064 | NO TWP L |
| WORREL, JOHN SR. | K GO | 059 | NO TWP L |
| WORREL, JOSHUA | GRAY | 285 | NO TWP L |
| WORREL, JOSHUA | GRAY | 284 | NO TWP L |
| WORREL, NANCY | K GO | 064 | NO TWP L |
| WORREL, PETER | GRAY | 284 | NO TWP L |
| WORREL, WILLIAM | GRAY | 285 | NO TWP L |
| WORRELL, ANN | SOUT | 255 | NO TWP L |
| WORRELL, BENJMAIN | SOUT | 257 | NO TWP L |
| WORRELL, CARY | SOUT | 265 | NO TWP L |
| WORRELL, EDWARD | BROO | 172 | NO TWP L |
| WORRELL, JAMES | GRAY | 285 | NO TWP L |
| WORRELL, JAMES | SOUT | 256 | NO TWP L |
| WORRELL, JAMES | SOUT | 249 | NO TWP L |
| WORRELL, JESSE | SOUT | 252 | NO TWP L |
| WORRELL, JORDAN | SOUT | 250 | NO TWP L |
| WORRELL, JULIA | SUSS | 006 | NO TWP L |
| WORRELL, LEWIS | SOUT | 250 | NO TWP L |
| WORRELL, PEGGY | SOUT | 252 | NO TWP L |
| WORRELL, PETER | SOUT | 249 | NO TWP L |
| WORRELL, RODY | SOUT | 259 | NO TWP L |
| WORREN, URIAH | GILE | 239 | NO TWP L |
| WORROCK, JOHN | RICH | 403 | MONROE W |
| WORSHAM, ARCHER | PITT | 347 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, BRANCH J. | P ED | 112 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, DANIEL | AMEL | 147 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, EDWARD | AMEL | 149 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, ELIZA | PITT | 373 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, ESSEX | PITT | 347 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, GEORGE | DINW | 414 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, GOERGE W. | PITT | 312 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, HENRY C. | NOTT | 224 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, JOHN | MECK | 002 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, JOHN | PITT | 353 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, JOHN | AMEL | 138 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, JOHN | DINW | 359 | PETERSBU |
| WORSHAM, JOSEPH | PITT | 381 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, LUDSON | DINW | 415 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, MARY | AMEL | 140 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, MICHAEL | CHES | 486 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, SALLY | AMEL | 158 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, SARAH | AMEL | 139 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, THOMAS | AMEL | 138 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, THOMAS | P ED | 102 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, THOMAS | NOTT | 221 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, THOMAS G. | AMEL | 149 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, WILLIAM | AMEL | 149 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, WILLIAM | P ED | 128 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, WILLIAM | CHES | 468 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, WILLIAM | PITT | 351 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, WILLIAM | PITT | 353 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, WILLIAM | PITT | 315 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAM, WILLIAM | PITT | 387 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHAW, MILES | AMEL | 156 | NO TWP L |
| WORSHSW, CHARLES | POWH | 258 | NO TWP L |
| WORSLEY, JOHN | LOUN | 055 | SHELBURN |
| WORSLEY, SAMUEL S. | HALI | 449 | NO TWP L |
| WORSTER, JOHN | NORT | 238 | NO TWP L |
| WORSTER, TOPLY | NORT | 238 | NO TWP L |
| WORSTLE, ISAAC | OHIO | 254 | NO TOWNS |
| WORT, SAMUEL | BOTE | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WORT, WILLIAM | AMEL | 154 | NO TWP L |
| WORTENBAKER, GECRGE | ROCK | 186 | HARRISON |
| WORTH, DAVID | BROO | 173 | NO TWP L |
| WORTH, EVAN | BOTE | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WORTH, SPENCER | RBRG | 343 | NO TWP L |
| WORTH, THOMAS B. | BOTE | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WORTH, WILLIAM J. | ELIZ | 188 | NO TWP L |
| WORTHAM, ARCHY | NOTT | 225 | NO TWP L |
| WORTHAM, CATHARINE | MIDD | 175 | NO TWP L |
| WORTHAM, ELLIOT | AMHE | 506 | NO TWP L |
| WORTHAM, JOHN | MECK | 009 | NO TWP L |
| WORTHAM, RICHARD | CARO | 218 | NO TWP L |
| WORTHAM, RICHARD C. | RICH | 405 | MONROE W |
| WORTHAM, RICHARD C. | RICH | 426 | MADISON |
| WORTHAM, RICHARD C. | HNCO | 293 | NO TWP L |
| WORTHAM, THOMAS | MECK | 005 | NO TWP L |
| WORTHAM, WILLIAM | MIDD | 175 | NO TWP L |
| WORTHEN, MRS. | NORT | 245 | NO TWP L |
| WORTHINGTON, ELIZABETH | LOUN | 071 | SHELBURN |
| WORTHINGTON, GEORGE H. | BRUN | 252 | MEHERIN |
| WORTHINGTON, JOHN | MONO | 376 | EAST DIS |
| WORTHINGTON, JOSEPH | LOUN | 071 | SHELBURN |
| WORTHINGTON, LANDON | LOUN | 023 | SHELBURN |
| WORTHINGTON, NICHOLS | BROO | 172 | NO TWP L |
| WORTHINGTON, ROBERT | JEFF | 146 | NO TWP L |
| WORTHINGTON, WILLIAM | BRUN | 250 | MEHERIN |
| WORTY, ELIJAH | WASH | 298 | NO TWP L |
| WOSE, POLLY | ELIZ | 195 | NO TWP L |
| WOSKY, JON | RBRG | 343 | NO TWP L |
| WOSTEB, PRISTEY | FAUQ | 430 | NO TWP L |
| WOTRING, ABRAHAM | PRES | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WOTRING, DANIEL | PRES | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WOTRING, JOHN C. | PRES | 031 | NO TWP L |
| WOTRING, JOSEPH | PRES | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WOTRING, NICHOLAS | PRES | 031 | NO TWP L |
| WOTRING, WILLIAM | PRES | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WOTRING, JOHN A. | PRES | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WOVELIS, HENRY | NORF | 434 | NORFOLK |
| WRAP, ANTHONEY | ALLE | 126 | NO TWP L |
| WRATHERS, REBECCA | RICH | 077 | NO TWP L |
| WRAY, ADAM | FRAN | 099 | NO TWP L |
| WRAY, CHARLES | NORF | 363 | ST. BRID |
| WRAY, CHISLEY | FRAN | 098 | NO TWP L |
| WRAY, DANIEL | FRAN | 097 | NO TWP L |
| WRAY, JACOB K. | ELIZ | 184 | NO TWP L |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| WARE, JOHN W. | NEW | 039 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, JOSIAH W. | FRED | 093 | EASTERN |
| WARE, LEIGH | YORK | 439 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, LEIGH | NORF | 335 | PORTSMOU |
| WARE, MARY | YORK | 438 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, MARY | KING | 305 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, NANCY | HALI | 452 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, NANCY C. | KING | 300 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, NATHANIEL | CARO | 218 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, NOCHOLAS | CARO | 219 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, ORMUND | AMHE | 511 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, PETER H. | FLUV | 341 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, PETER M. | ALBE | 299 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, PLEASANT. | AUGU | 049 | NORTHERN |
| WARE, RALPH | JEFF | 146 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, RICHARD | RAND | 126 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, ROBERT | KING | 288 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, ROBERT | WASH | 297 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, ROBERT | GLOU | 189 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, ROBERT P. | PITT | 386 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, RUBIN | MIDO | 175 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, SUSAN M. | CHAR | 115 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, THOMAS | ALBE | 295 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, THOMAS | NELS | 128 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, WILKENSON | AMHE | 495 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, WILLIAM | AMHE | 497 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, WILLIAM | PITT | 383 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, WILLIAM | K WM | 079 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, WILLIAM | MONR | 045 | NO TOWNS |
| WARE, WILLIAM | MONO | 426 | WESTERN |
| WARE, WILLIAM | CHES | 464 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, WILLIAM E. | MIDD | 175 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, WILLIAM J. | P WM | 092 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, WILLIAM T. | KING | 288 | NO TWP L |
| WARE, WILSON | LOUI | 012 | NO TWP L |
| WAREFIELD, JOHN | WASH | 299 | NO TWP L |
| WARF, JAMES | PITT | 411 | NO TWP L |
| WARF, JOHN | GRAY | 284 | NO TWP L |
| WARF, JOHN | GRAY | 285 | NO TWP L |
| WARF, LARKIN | PATR | 177 | NO TWP L |
| WARF, ROGER | PITT | 410 | NO TWP L |
| WARF, WILLIAM | PITT | 410 | NO TWP L |
| WARFIELD, ELIJAH | HARD | 105 | NO TWP L |
| WARFIELD, GEORGE | HAMP | 062 | NO TWP L |
| WARFIELD, HAZAEL | PEND | 071 | FRANKLIN |
| WARFIELD, WILLIAM | JEFF | 146 | NO TWP L |
| WARFORD, WILLIAM | LOUD | 002 | CAMERON |
| WARHER, MARY | FAUQ | 432 | NO TWP L |
| WARICK, JOHN | LEE | 327 | NO TWP L |
| WARICK, WILLIAM | LEE | 327 | NO TWP L |
| WARIGH, JOHN | HAMP | 063 | NO TWP L |
| WARING, HENRY | ESSE | 155 | NO TWP L |
| WARING, HORACE | KING | 274 | NO TWP L |
| WARING, JOHN | CARO | 218 | NO TWP L |
| WARING, JOHN H. | WYTH | 362 | NO TWP L |
| WARING, ROBERT JUN. | ESSE | 154 | NO TWP L |
| WARING, ROBERT SEN. | ESSE | 154 | NO TWP L |
| WARING, WILLIAM S. | ESSE | 154 | NO TWP L |
| WARINGTON, MARY | NORF | 325 | ELISABET |
| WARINNER, ELIZABETH | BUCK | 288 | NO TWP L |
| WARKER, SPENCER | FAUQ | 433 | NO TWP L |
| WARLER, GEORGE | NORF | 378 | ST. BRID |
| WARLEY, HIRAM | BOTE | 327 | NO TOWNS |
| WARMACH, ALLEN | PITT | 390 | NO TWP L |
| WARMACK, SAAMUEL | P GO | 042 | NO TWP L |
| WARMAN, FRANCIS | MONO | 376 | EAST DIS |
| WARMAN, THOMAS | MONO | 376 | EAST DIS |
| WARMAN, THOMAS | MONO | 376 | EAST DIS |
| WARMAX, NANCY | BEDF | 165 | NO TWP L |
| WARMICK, WILLIAM | AMHE | 526 | NO TWP L |
| WARMSLEY, ABIAH | HARR | 382 | WESTERN |
| WARMSLEY, ABNER | HARR | 382 | WESTERN |
| WARMSLEY, ABSALOM | HARR | 382 | WESTERN |
| WARMSLEY, DAVID | HARR | 382 | WESTERN |
| WARMSLEY, DAVID JUN. | HARR | 382 | WESTERN |
| WARN, JOSEPH | POWH | 264 | NO TWP L |
| WARNER, BENJAMIN | MASO | 167 | NO TOWNS |
| WARNER, BOWDAGE | MASO | 168 | NO TOWNS |
| WARNER, DANIEL | ROCK | 270 | NO TWP L |
| WARNER, DAVID | ROCK | 270 | NO TWP L |
| WARNER, ELICOM | LEWI | 259 | NO TWP L |
| WARNER, GEORGE | LOUN | 073 | SHELBURN |
| WARNER, GEORGE | BUCK | 315 | NO TWP L |
| WARNER, GEORGE | BOTE | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WARNER, GEORGE | ACCO | 357 | ACCOMACK |
| WARNER, ISRAEL | LOUN | 040 | SHELBURN |
| WARNER, JACOB | BEDF | 139 | NO TWR L |
| WARNER, JACOB ESQ. | ACCO | 360 | ACCOMACK |
| WARNER, JAMES | RAND | 127 | NO TWP L |
| WARNER, JAMES | PEND | 071 | FRANKLIN |
| WARNER, JAMES | CULP | 102 | NO TWP L |
| WARNER, JANE | PEND | 071 | FRANKLIN |
| WARNER, JANE | LOUN | 012 | CAMERON |
| WARNER, JOHN | LEWI | 262 | NO TWP L |
| WARNER, JOHN | PEND | 071 | FRANKLIN |
| WARNER, JOHN | CULP | 101 | NO TWP L |
| WARNER, MAHLON | LOUN | 053 | SHELBURN |
| WARNER, PETER | CULP | 146 | NO TWP L |
| WARNER, PHILIP | SHEN | 085 | NO TWP L |
| WARNER, SAMUEL | LEWI | 263 | NO TWP L |
| WARNER, SOLOMON | ACCO | 360 | ACCOMACK |
| WARNER, SOPHIA | SHEN | 087 | NO TWP L |
| WARNER, SYLVIA | NORF | 430 | NORFOLK |
| WARNER, WILLIAM | BERK | 252 | NO TWP L |
| WARNER, WILLIAM | LEWI | 262 | NO TWP L |
| WARNER, WILLIAM JR. | MONT | 103 | NO TOWNS |
| WARNER, WILLIAM SR. | MONT | 104 | NO TOWNS |
| WARNER, WOODSON | WYTH | 363 | NO TWP L |
| WARNOCK, JANE | BOTE | 327 | NO TOWNS |
| WARNPLER, JACOB | WYTH | 364 | NO TWP L |
| WARNPLER, JOHN | WYTH | 364 | NO TWP L |
| WAROL, CALEB | P AN | 296 | NO TWP L |
| WARREL, JAMES | RICH | 426 | MADISON |
| WARRELL, EHNRY | FRED | 153 | WINCHEST |
| WARREN, A. JOHN | GRAY | 283 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, ABIJAH | HARR | 342 | EASTERN |
| WARREN, ALLEN | SURR | 171 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, ARCHIBALD | HALI | 458 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, BASIL | WASH | 298 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, BENJAMIN | HANO | 231 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, CHERRY | SURR | 182 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, EDWARD | RICH | 404 | MONROE W |
| WARREN, EDWARD S. | NELS | 127 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, ELIZABETH | HALI | 453 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, ETHELDRED | SOUT | 248 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, GEORGE W. | NEW | 038 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, JADKINS | SURR | 171 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, JAMES | NORF | 373 | ST. BRID |
| WARREN, JAMES | NORF | 348 | PORTSMOU |
| WARREN, JAMES | ORAN | 336 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, JAMES | HALI | 453 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, JAMES | P AN | 270 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, JAMES JUN. | HALI | 453 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, JAMES SEN. | HALI | 454 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, JESSE | SURR | 172 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, JESSE | PITT | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, JOHN | HALI | 453 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, JOHN | NORT | 124 | HUNGARS |
| WARREN, JOHN | NORF | 327 | ELISABET |
| WARREN, JOHN | DINW | 353 | PETERSBU |
| WARREN, JOHN | NORF | 373 | ST. BRID |
| WARREN, JOHN | SOUT | 285 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, JOHN SEN. | HALI | 454 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, JOSEPH | NORT | 134 | HUNGARS |
| WARREN, JOSEPH | SURR | 174 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, JOSEPH T. | MATH | 156 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, LARKIN S. | HANO | 233 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, LAUNDERY | PITT | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, LOUISA | NEW | 038 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, MARTHA | SURR | 171 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, MARY | SURR | 185 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, MARY | NORF | 373 | ST. BRID |
| WARREN, MATHEW | LEE | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, MICHAEL S. | JAME | 005 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, MOSES | SURR | 188 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, NANCY | GRBR | 206 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, NATHANIEL | HALI | 453 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, NICHOLAS | SURR | 178 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, PETER | HALI | 453 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, PETER | DINW | 397 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, PETER B. | SUSS | 005 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, POLLY | SURR | 178 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, PRICILLA | PITT | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, REBECCA | SHEN | 086 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, ROBERT H. | MECK | 056 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, ROSANNA | NORF | 430 | NORFOLK |
| WARREN, SALLEY | BUCK | 309 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, SALLY, C. | SURR | 170 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, SAMUEL | HALI | 434 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, SAMUEL H. | MECK | 056 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, SARAH | RICH | 457 | JEFFERSO |
| WARREN, SHADRACK | MONO | 375 | EAST DIS |
| WARREN, THOAMS | DINW | 422 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, THOMAS | LEE | 326 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, THOMAS | NORT | 134 | HUNGARS |
| WARREN, THOMAS E. | NELS | 129 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, THORNTON F. | GRBR | 208 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, TIMOTHY | HALI | 454 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, WALTER | WASH | 303 | ABBINGDO |
| WARREN, WILLIAM | SURR | 171 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, WILLIAM | SPOT | 119 | FREDERIC |
| WARREN, WILLIAM | DINW | 421 | NO TWP L |
| WARREN, WILLIAM | NORF | 378 | ST. BRID |
| WARREN, ZACHARIAH | ORAN | 336 | NO TWP L |
| WARREVY, WILLIAM | SPOT | 120 | FREDERIC |
| WARRIA, JAMES C. | NICH | 191 | NO TOWNS |
| WARRICH, MIDDLETON | LOUN | 076 | SHELBURN |
| WARRICK, JAMES | GRAY | 284 | NO TWP L |
| WARRICK, JOHN | GRAY | 286 | NO TWP L |
| WARRICK, PHILIP | RICH | 094 | NO TWP L |
| WARRICK, ROBERT | GRAY | 284 | NO TWP L |
| WARRIN, ELIJA | FRAN | 101 | NO TWP L |
| WARRIN, WILLIAM | NORT | 134 | HUNGARS |
| WARRINER, JANE | HNCO | 313 | NO TWP L |
| WARRINER, JOHN | HNCO | 312 | NO TWP L |
| WARRINER, JOHN | HNCO | 330 | NO TWP L |
| WARRINER, JOSHUA | CHAR | 108 | NO TWP L |
| WARRINER, RENON H. | AMEL | 159 | NO TWP L |
| WARRINER, SAMUEL | HNCO | 313 | NO TWP L |
| WARRINER, TRUEMAN | HNCO | 315 | NO TWP L |
| WARRING, THOMAS G. | P WM | 091 | NO TWP L |
| WARRINGTON, ABBOTT | ACCO | 358 | ACCOMACK |
| WARRINGTON, GEORGE | ACCO | 358 | ACCOMACK |
| WARRINGTON, GEORGE | NORF | 317 | NO TWP L |
| WARRINGTON, JSOHUA | ACCO | 318 | SAINT GE |
| WARRINGTON, SMITH | ACCO | 315 | SAINT GE |
| WARRISK, RACHAEL | HARD | 106 | NO TWP L |
| WARRON, ELIZABETH | SURR | 179 | NO TWP L |
| WARSHAM, STEPHEN | HALI | 452 | NO TWP L |
| WARSLER, ELIZABETH * | HAMP | 064 | NO TWP L |
| WART, HENRY | P AN | 276 | NO TWP L |
| WARTER, JAMES | NORF | 379 | ST. BRID |
| WARTH, ALEXANDER | MASO | 168 | NO TOWNS |
| WARTH, JOHN | MASO | 169 | NO TOWNS |
| WARTH, MARTIN | KANA | 221 | NO TWP L |
| WARTHEN, JOHN | RICH | 426 | MADISON |
| WARTHLIN, ELIAS | NORT | 234 | NO TWP L |
| WARTMAN, FREDERICK | GRBR | 206 | NO TWP L |
| WARTMAN, LAWRENCE | ROCK | 186 | HARRISON |
| WARTON, SUSAN | HALI | 451 | NO TWP L |
| WARTS, JACOB | BOTE | 324 | NO TWP L |
| WARTS, JOHN | BOTE | 324 | NO TWP L |
| WARWICK, ABRAHAM B. | NELS | 127 | NO TWP L |
| WARWICK, AMY | NELS | 127 | NO TWP L |
| WARWICK, C. A. | RICH | 426 | MADISON |
| WARWICK, C. Y. A. | RICH | 456 | JEFFERSO |
| WARWICK, DANIEL | RICH | 426 | MADISON |
| WARWICK, ELIZABETH | POCA | 093 | NO TWP L |
| WARWICK, JACOB | POCA | 093 | NO TWP L |
| WARWICK, JAMES | P AN | 309 | NO TWP L |
| WARWICK, JAMES | CAMP | 340 | LYNCHBUR |
| WARWICK, JOHN M. | CAMP | 340 | LYNCHBUR |
| WARWICK, JOHN M. | CAMP | 398 | NO TWP L |
| WARWICK, NELSON R. | NELS | 128 | NO TWP L |
| WARWICK, PATSY | BATH | 201 | NO TWP L |
| WARWICK, WILLIAM | P AN | 301 | NO TWP L |
| WARWICK, WILLIAM | POCA | 093 | NO TWP L |
| WASCOAT, HEZEKIAH | NORT | 125 | HUNGARS |
| WASH, ATWOOD | LOUI | 041 | NO TWP L |
| WASH, DICKERSON | LOUI | 007 | NO TWP L |
| WASH, EDMUND | LOUI | 026 | NO TWP L |
| WASH, GEORGE | RICH | 098 | NO TWP L |
| WASH, HARDEN | AMHE | 504 | NO TWP L |
| WASH, HENRY | ALBE | 299 | NO TWP L |
| WASH, JAMES | HANO | 245 | NO TWP L |
| WASH, JAMES | LOUI | 013 | NO TWP L |
| WASH, MARY | ALBE | 296 | NO TWP L |
| WASH, SUSAN | HANO | 249 | NO TWP L |
| WASH, SUSANNA | LOUI | 041 | NO TWP L |
| WASH, THOMAS | LOUI | 034 | NO TWP L |
| WASH, THOMAS | NELS | 128 | NO TWP L |
| WASH, THOMAS J. | CHES | 450 | NO TWP L |
| WASH, WILLIAM H. | POWH | 256 | NO TWP L |
| WASHABAUGH, WILLIAM | FRED | 153 | WINCHEST |
| WASHAM, JOSEPH | WASH | 297 | NO TWP L |
| WASHBERN, ISAAC | HARR | 381 | WESTERN |
| WASHBORNE, ELI | HALI | 448 | NO TWP L |
| WASHBURN, JOHN | PATR | 178 | NO TWP L |
| WASHBURN, THOMAS | WOOD | 404 | NO TWP L |
| WASHER, ELIZABETH | JAME | 007 | NO TWP L |
| WASHER, JOHN | SUSS | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WASHER, REUBIN | YORK | 429 | NO TWP L |
| WASHER, WILLIAM | CHES | 436 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTO, SALLY | SOUT | 287 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, B. C. | JEFF | 145 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, BUSHOOD | NORT | 258 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, ELIZABETH | HAMP | 063 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, ELIZABETH | CARO | 217 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, FAIRFAX | FRED | 093 | EASTERN |
| WASHINGTON, GEORGE | JEFF | 146 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, GEORGE F. | FRED | 136 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, HENRY | FRED | 093 | EASTERN |
| WASHINGTON, HENRY | RICH | 403 | MONROE W |
| WASHINGTON, HENRY T. | K GO | 068 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, HERBERT | FRED | 093 | EASTERN |
| WASHINGTON, JACK | SOUT | 281 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, JAMES | SOUT | 265 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, JOHN | CARO | 220 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, JOHN | RICH | 087 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, JOHN | K GO | 066 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, JOHN A. | JEFF | 145 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, JOHN H. | K GO | 068 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, JOHN T. A. | JEFF | 145 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, LAWRENCE | WEST | 137 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, MARY D. | FRED | 133 | WINCHEST |
| WASHINGTON, MILLY | FRED | 154 | WINCHEST |
| WASHINGTON, NEDHAM L. | K GO | 063 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, PERRIN | LOUN | 094 | SHELBURN |
| WASHINGTON, SAMUEL | KANA | 219 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, SAMUEL | JEFF | 156 | SHFPERDS |
| WASHINGTON, SAMUEL | CABE | 035 | WESTERN |
| WASHINGTON, SAMUEL W. | JEFF | 146 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, SARAH | HNCO | 312 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, SOLOMON | PATR | 177 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, THOMAS A. | WEST | 137 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, WILLIAM | JEFF | 146 | NO TWP L |
| WASHINGTON, WILLIAM A. | WEST | 136 | NO TWP L |
| WASK, MARTIN | LOUI | 003 | NO TWP L |
| WASKY, CHRISTOPHER | BOTE | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WASKY, GEORGE | BOTE | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WASPUM, NICHOLAS | WASH | 296 | NO TWP L |
| WASSON, CAVID | RBRG | 344 | NO TWP L |
| WASSON, HENRY | WYTH | 363 | NO TWP L |
| WASSON, JON | RBRG | 344 | NO TWP L |
| WASSUM, JACOB | WASH | 296 | NO TWP L |
| WATEN, RICHARD | WASH | 298 | NO TWP L |
| WATER, MARGARET | FRED | 137 | NO TWP L |
| WATER, MARY | FRED | 136 | NO TWP L |
| WATER, NANCY | STAF | 036 | NO TWP L |
| WATER, S. D. | CULP | 131 | NO TWP L |
| WATERBURY, H. K. | NANS | 209 | NO TWP L |
| WATERFIELD, ANN | P AN | 278 | NO TWP L |
| WATERFIELD, ELIZABETH | RICH | 404 | MONROF W |
| WATERFIELD, TABITHA | ACCO | 317 | SAINT GE |
| WATERMAN, ARTHUR | P AN | 276 | NO TWP L |
| WATERMAN, DAVID | P AN | 258 | NO TWP L |
| WATERMAN, HENRY | P AN | 278 | NO TWP L |
| WATERMAN, NATHANIEL | P AN | 265 | NO TWP L |
| WATERMAN, SOLOMCN | P AN | 278 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, ALEXANDER H. | P WM | 090 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, CATAHRINE | LOUN | 066 | SHELBURN |
| WATERS, DAVID | P AN | 259 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, ELIJAH | MONO | 426 | WESTERN |
| WATERS, EWLIZABETH | HANO | 238 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, GEORGE | MONO | 375 | EAST DIS |
| WATERS, J. G. | CULP | 097 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, JACOB | LOUN | 059 | SHELBURN |
| WATERS, JACOB | SHEN | 086 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, JOHN | PITT | 409 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, JOHN | HANO | 240 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, JONATHAN | JEFF | 144 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, JONATHAN | CULP | 139 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, JOSEPH | WEST | 137 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, JOSEPH | P AN | 268 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, JOSEPH | P AN | 297 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, LANDY | P WM | 090 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, LEVI | LOUN | 058 | SHELBURN |
| WATERS, MARY | P AN | 272 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, PETER | SHEN | 086 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, ROBERT | K WM | 092 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, S. | CULP | 139 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, SANDY | CULP | 095 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, SARAH | NORT | 261 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, SIMON | SHEN | 151 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, SOLA | STAF | 060 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, SUSANNAH | AMEL | 143 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, TOBIAS | SHEN | 086 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, WILLIAM | FAUQ | 477 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, WILLIAM | FAUQ | 483 | NO TWP L |
| WATERS, WILLIAM | MONO | 427 | WESTERN |
| WATERS, ZELBURN W. | FAUQ | 464 | NO TWP L |
| WATERSBY, DANIEL | STAF | 063 | NO TWP L |
| WATH, JOHN | MONO | 337 | MORGANTO |
| WATH, POLLY | GILE | 239 | NO TWP L |
| WATHAL, ROBERT H. | CAMP | 395 | NO TWP L |
| WATHAL, ROBERT W. | CAMP | 396 | NO TWP L |
| WATHALL, MAPLEY | CHES | 442 | NO TWP L |
| WATHALL, WILLIAM | CHES | 478 | NO TWP L |
| WATHALL, WILLIAM F. | CHES | 465 | NO TWP L |
| WATHALL, WILLIAM SR. | CHES | 465 | NO TWP L |
| WATHEL, ARCHIBALD M. | CAMP | 395 | NO TWP L |
| WATHENS,, THOMAS | DINW | 415 | NO TWP L |
| WATHINE, WILLIAM * | FAUQ | 457 | NO TWP L |
| WATHINGTON, PAUL | GLOU | 189 | NO TWP L |
| WATHLEY, MARY | RICH | 457 | JEFFERSO |
| WATISGN, MARY | WARW | 168 | NO TWP L |
| WATKER, JONES B. | ALBE | 298 | NO TWP L |
| WATKIN, JOHN SR. | HENR | 210 | NO TWP L |
| WATKIN, JOHN W. | KING | 284 | NO TWP L |
| WATKIN, PHILIP | KING | 281 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, * | WARW | 169 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, ABNER | LUNE | 030 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, ALFRED F. | DINW | 415 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, ANDREW | MASO | 167 | NO TOWNS |
| WATKINS, ANDREW JR. | ISLE | 243 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, AUSTIN | NOTT | 234 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, BEN S. | POWH | 264 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, BENJAMIN | ISLE | 248 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, BENJAMIN | PITT | 364 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, BENJAMIN JR. | POWH | 260 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, CHARLES JR. | ISLE | 232 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, CINTHA OF | NANS | 243 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, CLEMANT | CHES | 461 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, CORBIN | MIDD | 176 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, DANIEL CAPT. | ACCO | 357 | ACCOMACK |
| WATKINS, DAVID | POWH | 266 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, DAVID | AUGU | 108 | SOUTHFRN |
| WATKINS, DAVID | GOOC | 146 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, ECUM | ISLE | 250 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, EDWARD | POWH | 263 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, EDWARD | DINW | 425 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, EDWARD | NEW | 028 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, EDWARD | DINW | 348 | PETERSBU |
| WATKINS, EDWARD | HENR | 209 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, EDWARD | AMEL | 157 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, EDWARD O. | CHES | 444 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, ELENEZER | MONT | 103 | NO TOWNS |
| WATKINS, ELI | HENR | 209 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, ELIZABETH | KING | 276 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, ENOCH | SHEN | 086 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, ENOCH | OHIO | 284 | WHEELING |
| WATKINS, FRANCIS | P ED | 105 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, FRANCIS | CHES | 459 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, FRANCIS O. | CHES | 460 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, FRANK | POWH | 264 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, FREDERICK | BUCK | 297 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, GEORGE | P ED | 115 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, GEORGE W. | GOOC | 144 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, GILBERT | WASH | 295 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, HARRISCN | HAMP | 063 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, HASTING | HANO | 248 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, HENDERSON | MASO | 167 | NO TOWNS |
| WATKINS, HENRY A. | CHAR | 233 | NO TWP L |
| WATKINS, HENRY E. | P ED | 112 | NO TWP L |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| WELLS. ELIZABETH | TYLE | 185 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. ELIZABETH | RICH | 404 | MONROE W |
| WELLS. ELIZABETH | NELS | 129 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. EPHRAIM | BROO | 173 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. EPHRAIM B. | MONO | 375 | EAST DIS |
| WELLS. EPPS | CHES | 478 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. FOUNTAIN | ALBE | 297 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. FRANCES | FLUV | 365 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. FRANCIS | BROO | 173 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. FRANCIS | DINW | 392 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. FRANK | CULP | 137 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. FREDERICK | NORF | 335 | PORTSMOU |
| WELLS. FREEMAN | HENR | 211 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. GAUF | MONT | 104 | NO TOWNS |
| WELLS. GEORGE | PATR | 177 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. GEORGE | NORT | 232 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. GEORGE | FRED | 094 | EASTERN |
| WELLS. GILES | DINW | 343 | PETERSBU |
| WELLS. GOODRICH | SOUT | 263 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. GREEN J. | DINW | 423 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. HALEY | GREE | 043 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. HARRISON | DINW | 390 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. HARTWELL | DINW | 398 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. HARTWELL B. | DINW | 397 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. HENRY | MECK | 026 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. HENRY | MECK | 054 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. HENRY | TYLE | 186 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. HENRY | P AN | 264 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. HERBERT | DINW | 401 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. HIRAM | CABE | 035 | WESTERN |
| WELLS. HIRAM | GRAY | 286 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. ISAIAH | WOOD | 404 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. ISHAM | DINW | 410 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. ISIAH | BROO | 173 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JAMES | BROO | 174 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JAMES | MONO | 425 | WESTERN |
| WELLS. JAMES | NORT | 251 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JAMES | WASH | 297 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JAMES | CHAR | 228 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JAMES B. | DINW | 414 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JANE | CABE | 034 | WESTERN |
| WELLS. JARROLD | DINW | 399 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JEREMIAH | KANA | 219 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JEREMIAH | LEE | 326 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JEREMIAH | LEE | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JESSE | BROO | 174 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JESSE | BROO | 172 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOEL | DINW | 392 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOEL | PITT | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOHN | PITT | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOHN | NORT | 233 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOHN | NORT | 237 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOHN | PITT | 403 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOHN | SURR | 167 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOHN | GRAY | 286 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOHN | LEE | 326 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOHN | MONO | 375 | EAST DIS |
| WELLS. JOHN | CAMP | 339 | LYNCHBUR |
| WELLS. JOHN | NELS | 129 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOHN C. | ALBE | 297 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOHN D. | TYLE | 185 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOHN G. | PATR | 177 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOHN H. | P GO | 045 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOHN OF WILLIAM | TYLE | 185 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOHN R. | BUCK | 277 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOHN W. | NELS | 128 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JONAS | WOOD | 404 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOSEPH | P WM | 092 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JOSEPH | DINW | 348 | PETERSBU |
| WELLS. JOSEPH M. | DINW | 396 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. JUSTINIAN | BEDF | 176 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. LARKIN | GRAY | 286 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. LAURENCE | NELS | 127 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. LEVI | WOOD | 403 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. LUCY | NORT | 223 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. MANSON | DINW | 415 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. MARY | DINW | 416 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. MARY | WEST | 137 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. MARY | FLUV | 357 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. MATTHEW | AMHE | 514 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. MERCY | LEWI | 262 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. MICHAL | CHES | 475 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. MILES C. | FLUV | 346 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. MOSES | WYTH | 364 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. MOSES | CABE | 035 | WESTERN |
| WELLS. MOSES | MONO | 375 | EAST DIS |
| WELLS. NATHAN | FLUV | 339 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. NATHANIEL | NORT | 235 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. NELSON | CHES | 479 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. NICHOLAS | TYLE | 185 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. OSSBORNE | DINW | 401 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. PATRICK H. | CHES | 476 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. PEREGUNE | TYLE | 185 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. PERRY | PITT | 403 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. PETER | DINW | 390 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. PETERSON | DINW | 415 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. PEYTON | DINW | 341 | PETERSBU |
| WELLS. PLEASANT | DINW | 395 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. POLLY | WASH | 298 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. RAZEL | BROO | 173 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. RAZEL | BROO | 173 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. REBECCA | DINW | 424 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. REUBEN | BRUN | 274 | ST. ANDR |
| WELLS. RICHARD | HENR | 210 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. RICHARD | MONO | 424 | WESTERN |
| WELLS. RICHARD | FRED | 095 | EASTERN |
| WELLS. RICHARD | BROO | 174 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. RICHARD | LEE | 327 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. RICHARD | MONT | 104 | NO TOWNS |
| WELLS. RIVER C. | SUSS | 005 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. ROBERT | LEE | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. ROBERT B. | CHES | 479 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. SAMUEL | FRED | 094 | EASTERN |
| WELLS. SAMUEL H. | WASH | 303 | ABBINGDO |
| WELLS. SAMUEL S. | DINW | 414 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. SARAH | DINW | 415 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. SARAH | BEDF | 166 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. SLOMAN | DINW | 424 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. STARLING | HENR | 209 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. STEPHEN | GRAY | 286 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. STEPHEN G. | DINW | 382 | PETERSBU |
| WELLS. STERLING M. | DINW | 416 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. SUSAN | HNCO | 285 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. SUSANNA | DINW | 401 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. SUSANNA | DINW | 390 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. THOAMS | MONO | 375 | EAST DIS |
| WELLS. THOMAS | P WM | 092 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. THOMAS | KANA | 221 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. THOMAS | MONO | 424 | WESTERN |
| WELLS. THOMAS | TYLE | 185 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. THOMAS | TYLE | 187 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. THOMAS OF WILLIAM | TYLE | 185 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. THORNTON | FRED | 154 | WINCHEST |
| WELLS. TILMAN | DINW | 397 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. VBEVELY T. | CHES | 454 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. VICY | DINW | 423 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLAIM | TYLE | 185 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | TYLE | 185 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | TYLE | 187 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | MECK | 026 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | P GO | 058 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | P GO | 059 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | NORT | 243 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | WOOD | 404 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | WOOD | 403 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | OHIO | 254 | NO TOWNS |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | DINW | 423 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | CHES | 449 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | CABE | 034 | WESTERN |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | GRAY | 286 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | KANA | 220 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | SOUT | 267 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | LEE | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | LEE | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM | BEDF | 166 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM ESQ. | TYLE | 185 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM J. | P ED | 113 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM L. | P GO | 056 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIAM L. | SOUT | 272 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WILLIS H. | NELS | 127 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. WOODSON | BEDF | 136 | NO TWP L |
| WELLS. ZACHARIAH | LEE | 326 | NO TWP L |
| WELLSON. WILLIAM | RBRG | 284 | NO TWP L |
| WELMORE. PEGGY | GLOU | 191 | NO TWP L |
| WELS. MARTHA | RAND | 128 | NO TWP L |
| WELS. THOMAS | LEE | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WELSEY. EDMUND | CUMB | 211 | NO TWP L |
| WELSFORD. OREINA | HANO | 230 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. ALICE | RICH | 403 | MONROE W |
| WELSH. ANDREW | GRAY | 283 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. ANN | JEFF | 144 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. BENJAMIN | BOTE | 326 | NO TOWNS |
| WELSH. BENJAMIN B. | JEFF | 145 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. DANIEL | GRAY | 283 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. DARITY | CULP | 124 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. FRANCIS | BOTE | 326 | NO TOWNS |
| WELSH. JACOB | JEFF | 146 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. JAMES | CULP | 114 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. JAMES | LOUN | 098 | SHELBURN |
| WELSH. JOHN | GRAY | 283 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. MORSEY | JEFF | 145 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. RICHARD | LOGA | 286 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. SAMUEL | GRAY | 283 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. SARAH | BROO | 174 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. THOMAS | BOTE | 324 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. THOMAS | GRBR | 209 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. WILLIAM | GRAY | 284 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. WILLIAM | LOGA | 287 | NO TWP L |
| WELSH. WILLIAM | BOTE | 325 | NO TWP L |
| WELSHAKANS. JACOB | JEFF | 156 | SHEPERDS |
| WELSHER. BENJAMIN | ORAN | 334 | NO TWP L |
| WELSHER. JOHN | ORAN | 334 | NO TWP L |
| WELSHER. JOSEPH | ORAN | 334 | NO TWP L |
| WELSHHANS. HENRY | BERK | 252 | NO TWP L |
| WELSHHAUNCE. JOSEPH | OHIO | 254 | NO TOWNS |
| WELSON. CHARLES | AMHE | 523 | NO TWP L |
| WELSON. GEORGE | NORF | 356 | PORTSMOU |
| WELSON. NATHANIEL JR. | NORF | 358 | ST. BRID |
| WELSON. WESLEY | MADI | 029 | NO TWP L |
| WELSON. WILLIAM | MADI | 029 | NO TWP L |
| WELSON. WILLIAM JR. | MADI | 029 | NO TWP L |
| WELST. THOMAS A. | SUSS | 004 | NO TWP L |
| WELTER. JOHN | NELS | 129 | NO TWP L |
| WELTNER. JOHN | MONO | 376 | EAST DIS |
| WELTON. AARON | HARD | 105 | NO TWP L |
| WELTON. ELIZABETH | HARD | 104 | NO TWP L |
| WELTON. JOB | HARD | 105 | NO TWP L |
| WELTON. JOHN | HARD | 105 | NO TWP L |
| WELTON. WILLIAM | HARD | 105 | NO TWP L |
| WELTY. JACOB | JEFF | 144 | NO TWP L |
| WELTZHEIMER. MARY | JEFF | 156 | SHEPERDS |
| WELXH. CHRISTLY | SHEN | 086 | NO TWP L |
| WELXH. SYLVESTER JR. | FAUQ | 445 | NO TWP L |
| WEMMACK. CHARLES | HALI | 450 | NO TWP L |
| WEMMACK. EDWARD | HALI | 448 | NO TWP L |
| WEMMACK. JOHN | HALI | 448 | NO TWP L |
| WEMMACK. WILLIAM W. | HALI | 450 | NO TWP L |
| WEMSON. WILLIAM* | HALI | 458 | NO TWP L |
| WENDELL. ABRAHAM | SHEN | 087 | NO TWP L |
| WENDELL. CHRISTIAN | SHEN | 087 | NO TWP L |
| WENDELL. DAVID | SHEN | 087 | NO TWP L |
| WENDELL. ELIAS | SHEN | 087 | NO TWP L |
| WENDELL. GEORGE | SHEN | 087 | NO TWP L |
| WENDELL. JACOB | SHEN | 087 | NO TWP L |
| WENDELL. JOHN JR. | SHEN | 085 | NO TWP L |
| WENDELL. JOHN SR. | SHEN | 087 | NO TWP L |
| WENDELL. MARY | SHEN | 087 | NO TWP L |
| WENDELL. SAMUEL | SHEN | 088 | NO TWP L |
| WENDELL. SAMUEL | SHEN | 087 | NO TWP L |
| WENDELL. THOMAS | SHEN | 087 | NO TWP L |
| WENEG. TRAVERSE | RICH | 095 | NO TWP L |
| WENEY. JUDY | RICH | 095 | NO TWP L |
| WENGER. ABRAM | ROCK | 274 | NO TWP L |
| WENGER. BENJAMIN | ROCK | 274 | NO TWP L |
| WENGER. JOSEPH | ROCK | 274 | NO TWP L |
| WENSLOW. ELIZABETH | ORAN | 335 | NO TWP L |
| WENT. HENRY J. | WEST | 137 | NO TWP L |
| WENT. JAMES | K GO | 071 | NO TWP L |
| WENT. WILLIAM | CARO | 218 | NO TWP L |
| WENTLING. JONATHAN | BERK | 252 | NO TWP L |
| WENTZEL. BENJAMIN | JEFF | 172 | HARPERS |
| WERDON. KITTY | K GO | 064 | NO TWP L |
| WERE. ANN | HARR | 342 | EASTERN |
| WERF. BENJAMIN | GRAY | 285 | NO TWP L |
| WERNIGER. LOUISA | MONO | 337 | MORGANTO |
| WERNWAG. LEWIS | JEFF | 175 | VIRGINUS |
| WERT. ANDREW | MONT | 104 | NO TOWNS |
| WERT. WILLIAM | MONT | 105 | NO TOWNS |
| WERTH. JOHN J. | RICH | 458 | JEFFERSO |
| WERTHAM. MARY | CARO | 220 | NO TWP L |
| WESCOAT. GEORGE C. | NORT | 127 | HUNGARS |
| WESCOAT. MAJOR | NORT | 130 | HUNGARS |
| WESCOAT. THOMAS J. | NORT | 125 | HUNGARS |
| WESKLY. JOHN | MADI | 027 | NO TWP L |
| WESON. ELVIRA | SURR | 175 | NO TWP L |
| WESONG. JACOB | FRAN | 099 | NO TWP L |
| WESSELLS. ELIZABETH | ACCO | 360 | ACCOMACK |
| WESSELLS. EPHRAIM | ACCO | 360 | ACCOMACK |
| WESSELLS. ISSAC | ACCO | 359 | ACCOMACK |
| WESSELLS. JAMES | ACCO | 360 | ACCOMACK |
| WESSELLS. JOHN | ACCO | 360 | ACCOMACK |
| WESSELLS. NANCY | ACCO | 360 | ACCOMACK |
| WESSELLS. THOMAS | ACCO | 360 | ACCOMACK |
| WESSELS. JOHN | ACCO | 359 | ACCOMACK |
| WESSELS. JOHN SR. | ACCO | 360 | ACCOMACK |
| WESSELS. WALTER JR. | ACCO | 358 | ACCOMACK |
| WESSELS. WALTER SR. | ACCO | 358 | ACCOMACK |
| WESSEN. WASHINGTON | BRUN | 252 | MEHERIN |
| WESSON. GREEN | DINW | 415 | NO TWP L |
| WEST JAMES E. | GLOU | 191 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. ACHILLIS | PITT | 401 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. ADAH | ACCO | 317 | SAINT GE |
| WEST. ALEXANDER | MASO | 169 | NO TOWNS |
| WEST. ALEXANDER | LEWI | 261 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. AMBROSE | GLOU | 190 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. ANTHONY | ACCO | 315 | SAINT GE |
| WEST. ARMISTEAD | GLOU | 189 | NO TWP |
| WEST. ARTHUR | ELIZ | 185 | NO TWP |
| WEST. BEAVERLY | NORF | 412 | NORFOL |
| WEST. BENJAMIN | ELIZ | 185 | NO TWP |
| WEST. BEVERLEY E. | HALI | 449 | NO TWP |
| WEST. BILLY | P AN | 297 | NO TWP |
| WEST. BOWMAN | ACCO | 318 | SAINT |
| WEST. BRANSFORD | NELS | 126 | NO TWP |
| WEST. BRIDGET | ACCO | 317 | SAINT |
| WEST. BURRELL | NOTT | 232 | NO TWP |
| WEST. CAESAR | SPOT | 120 | FREDER |
| WEST. CANDIS | ACCO | 317 | SAINT |
| WEST. CASAR | RICH | 404 | MONROE |
| WEST. CHARLES | BOTE | 327 | NO TOWN |
| WEST. CHARLES | NORT | 125 | HUNGARS |
| WEST. CHARLES | CAMP | 393 | NO TWP |
| WEST. CHARLES | PITT | 374 | NO TWP |
| WEST. CHARLES | LEWI | 261 | NO TWP |
| WEST. CHRISTIAN | LEWI | 260 | NO TWP |
| WEST. CHRISTOPHER | GLOU | 191 | NO TWP |
| WEST. COMFORT | ACCO | 360 | ACCOMAC |
| WEST. DAPHNY | MIDD | 176 | NO TWP |
| WEST. DAVID | LEWI | 260 | NO TWP |
| WEST. DAVID | MONO | 424 | WESTERN |
| WEST. DAVID | OHIO | 252 | NO TOWN |
| WEST. EDMUND | RICH | 405 | MONROE |
| WEST. EDMUND | CARO | 219 | NO TWP |
| WEST. EDWARD | NORF | 315 | NO TWP |
| WEST. ELIZABETH | HNCO | 291 | NO TWP |
| WEST. ENOS | MONO | 426 | WESTERN |
| WEST. ESTHER | MONT | 104 | NO TOWN |
| WEST. FEDERICK | NOTT | 232 | NO TWP |
| WEST. FRANCES | BUCK | 271 | NO TWP |
| WEST. FRANCIS | GLOU | 191 | NO TWP |
| WEST. FRANCIS | CHES | 487 | NO TWP |
| WEST. FRANCIS | NELS | 127 | NO TWP |
| WEST. FRANCIS P. S. | GLOU | 190 | NO TWP |
| WEST. GEORGE | GLOU | 189 | NO TWP |
| WEST. GEORGE | ACCO | 319 | SAINT G |
| WEST. GEORGE | BEDF | 170 | NO TWP |
| WEST. GEORGE | PITT | 349 | NO TWP |
| WEST. GEORGE | WYTH | 364 | NO TWP |
| WEST. GEORGE | LOUN | 059 | SHELBUR |
| WEST. GEORGE | LEWI | 260 | NO TWP |
| WEST. GEORGE W. | NORT | 255 | NO TWP |
| WEST. GODFREY | P AN | 297 | NO TWP |
| WEST. HANNAH | RICH | 456 | JEFFERS |
| WEST. HARVY | P WM | 092 | NO TWP |
| WEST. HENRY | RICH | 459 | JEFFERS |
| WEST. HENRY G. | GLOU | 190 | NO TWP |
| WEST. HENRY JR. | ISLE | 223 | NO TWP |
| WEST. HENRY M. | SOUT | 287 | NO TWP |
| WEST. ISAAC | GLOU | 191 | NO TWP |
| WEST. ISAAC | ACCO | 359 | ACCOMAC |
| WEST. ISABEL | FRED | 094 | EASTERN |
| WEST. JACOB | ACCO | 318 | SAINT G |
| WEST. JAEMS G. | TYLE | 185 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JAMES | CAMP | 394 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JAMES | GLOU | 191 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JAMES | GLOU | 191 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JAMES | GLOU | 190 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JAMES | NORT | 138 | HUNGARS |
| WEST. JAMES | MONO | 373 | EAST DI |
| WEST. JAMES | SPOT | 120 | FREDERI |
| WEST. JAMES | LOUN | 063 | SHELBUR |
| WEST. JAMES | NELS | 129 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JAMES C. | SOUT | 250 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JAMES C. | NORF | 435 | NORFOLK |
| WEST. JAMES JUN. | RBRG | 345 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JAMES SEN. | RBRG | 345 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JANE | K WM | 086 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JESSE | CAMP | 393 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JESSEE J. | SOUT | 257 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JOHN | NORF | 344 | PORTSMO |
| WEST. JOHN | RICH | 458 | JEFFERS |
| WEST. JOHN | RBRG | 342 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JOHN | ROCK | 270 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JOHN | PITT | 395 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JOHN | YORK | 424 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JOHN | OHIO | 252 | NO TOWN |
| WEST. JOHN | MONO | 425 | WESTERN |
| WEST. JOHN | LEWI | 260 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JOHN | HALI | 449 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JOHN | LOUN | 080 | SHELBUR |
| WEST. JOHN | GLOU | 191 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JOHN | ACCO | 359 | ACCOMAC |
| WEST. JOHN | BEDF | 171 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JOHN | BUCK | 278 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JOHN JR. | OHIO | 252 | NO TOWN |
| WEST. JOHN OF | NANS | 243 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JOHN R. | YORK | 422 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JOHN S. | CHES | 440 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JOHN SR. | BEDF | 143 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JOHN W. | K WM | 088 | NO TWP |
| WEST. JONATHAN | ACCO | 318 | SAINT G |
| WEST. JOSEPH | P AN | 270 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. JOSEPH | PITT | 349 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. JOSEPH | HARR | 342 | EASTERN |
| WEST. JOSEPH | CARO | 220 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. JOSHUA | BEDF | 143 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. LEWIS D. | HANO | 217 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. LITTLEBERRY | CHES | 486 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. LUKE | NOTT | 225 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. LURY | CULP | 134 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. MARINDA | ALBE | 299 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. MARY | BUCK | 285 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. MARY | ISLE | 242 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. MARY | HARR | 341 | EASTERN |
| WEST. MARY | HARR | 341 | EASTERN |
| WEST. MITCHEL S. | ACCO | 317 | SAINT GE |
| WEST. MOLLY | BUCK | 306 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. MOSES | LEWI | 260 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. NANCY | ACCO | 317 | SAINT GE |
| WEST. NANCY | CUMB | 211 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. NATHAN | HARR | 341 | EASTERN |
| WEST. NATHAN | HARR | 341 | EASTERN |
| WEST. NATHANIEL | NORT | 124 | HUNGARS |
| WEST. NATHANIEL H. | NELS | 129 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. NICHOLAS B. | NELS | 127 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. OBADIAH | BEDF | 186 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. PARKER | ACCO | 317 | SAINT GE |
| WEST. PARKER | ELIZ | 192 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. PEGGY OF | NANS | 237 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. PETER | CHAR | 108 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. PETER | LOUN | 066 | SHELBURN |
| WEST. PHILIP * | AMHE | 501 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. POLLY | STAF | 060 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. POLLY | ACCO | 316 | SAINT GE |
| WEST. PRISCILLA | MIDD | 176 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. RACHEL | ACCO | 317 | SAINT GE |
| WEST. REVELL | ACCO | 315 | SAINT GE |
| WEST. RICHARD | GLOU | 190 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. RICHARD | CARO | 219 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. ROBERTON | ACCO | 359 | ACCOMACK |
| WEST. SALATHEL | ACCO | 317 | SAINT GE |
| WEST. SAMUEL | ACCO | 315 | SAINT GE |
| WEST. SAMUEL | BEDF | 170 | NO TWP L |
| WEST. SAMUEL | FAUQ | 430 | NO TWP L |

~~inquiry~~ 1850

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Peter worty | Roanoke Co | 313 | 57th Dist |
| Christian ✓ | ✓ ✓ | 313 | ✓ ✓ |
| christean ✓ | ✓ ✓ | 312 | ✓ ✓ |
| John ✓ | ✓ ✓ | 312 | ✓ ✓ |
| John ✓ | ✓ ✓ | 321 | ✓ ✓ |

Several others in Roanoke

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Solomom B Stephens | - Giles Co | 414 | 20th Dist |
| Robert Harris | - Botetourt Co | 159 | - 8th dist |
| ✓ ✓ | Roanoke Co | 313 | - 57th dist |
| John Gray | Montgomery Co | 016 | - 41st Dist |
| ✓ ✓ | Botetourt Co | 145 | - 8th Dist |

| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] Ramey H | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Bessie | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tex |
| Eugene T. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | | | Tex |
| Ridley W | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | no | | | Tex |
| Roy B. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | | | | | | Tex |
| Earlene | daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Tex |
| [illegible] Melicia | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 71 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Te |
| Sudie | daughter | | | F | W | 40 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tex |
| [illegible] John W | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tex |
| [illegible] Patton A. | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Tex |
| [illegible] Jennie | daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tex |
| Clarence | Son in law | | | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tex |
| John J. | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 67 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tex |
| Marty A. | wife | | | F | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Ark |
| [illegible] E | Head 1 | R | M | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tex |
| Sarah L. | wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tex |
| William H. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Tex |
| Jennie M. | daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Tex |
| [illegible] J. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Tex |
| [illegible] C. | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Tex |
| [illegible] W | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tex |
| Mary J. | wife | | | F | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tex |

8—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMM

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE

OF COUNTY Jus. Pre. 7 NAME OF IN

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

ON

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

| NAME | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| whose place of abode on ...20, was in this family. ...the given name and middle initial, if any. ...living on January 1, 1920. Omit ...since January 1, 1920. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Home owned or rented. | If owned, free or mortgaged. | Sex. | Color or race. | Age at last birthday. | Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Naturalized or alien. | If naturalized, year of naturalization. | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. | Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Place of birth |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Columbus | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 85 | wd | | | | | yes | yes | Te |
| Albert | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tex |
| Jannie L. | wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Tex |
| Henry | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Tex |
| Frank H | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Tex |
| Ella M | daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | [illegible] |

Dec 28 1994 BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY

# Botetourt Marriages

## William

Mahala werty m Robert Harris
13 May 1837

Mary Werty m John Gray
3 Jan 1832

Margaret Wertz - Wm Melling
21 Feb 1820

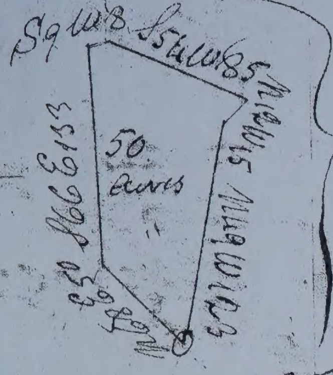
## John

Barbara Wirts m John Good
11 Feb 1821

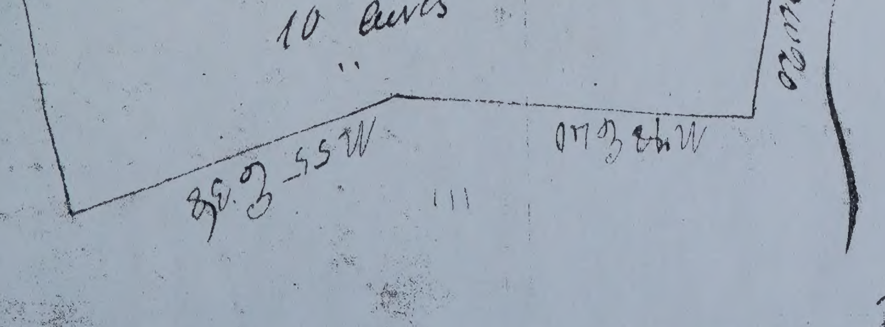
Polly wirts m Abraham Eller
26 Mar 1831

Sarah Worts - Henry Shoemaker
9 apr 1831

Catherine Wertz m Arthur Blankenship
18 Jan 1836 - Peter W. said
Catherine over 21



Surveyed for David Bailey Fifty acres of land
25 acres thereof by virtue of an entrie of 25
acres made the 8th day of January 1799 by
part of a land office treasury warrant of 1000
acres No. 2592 Issued the 15th of Decemr 1798
to William Anderson who assigned said 25 acres
part thereof to William C. Sandr who assigned the
same to the said David Bailey
And the residue thereof which is 25 acres by virtue of part of an entrie
made the 14th day of November 1799 of 50 acres by part
of a land office treasury warrant of 268 acres No. 2593
Issued the 18th day of December 1798 to Austin Flowers
Who assigned sd. 50 acres thereof to Reuben Collinsworth
Who assigned the same to the said Bailey
the land lying in Botetourt County on the waters of back
Creek a branch of Roanoak River & bounded as followeth to wit
Beginning at a white oak, & black oak on a line of the
land of Samuel Flora & on a line of his own land & Smith
thence with the same N68E50 po. to a white oak corner
to his own land & to the land of John Poage thence with
Poages line S66E133 po. crossing a branch at 10 poles to
two white oaks & a meaple corner to Poage
S9W8 po. to 3 white oaks on Hawes line thence with
the same S54W85 po. to a black oak corner to the same
N12W15 po. to a white oak, & white oak added corner
to the land of Flora, & thence with a line of the same
N49W123 poles crossing sd. branch to the Beginning
January the 7th 1801 Wm Anderson S.B.C



Surveyed for Daniel
Givens assee of John
Preston who was assee
of George Slaughter
Ten acres of land by
part of a land office
treasury warrant of

Wort &ux } Deed
to
Whitenack }
Recorded
&
Examd

ORIGINAL
RECORDED IN 1813-1817 BOOK — PAGE —
BOTETOURT COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT CLERK'S OFFICE

This Indenture made this fifth Day of February in the year one thousand Eight hundred and Seventeen Between Andrew Worth and Catharina his Wife, of Bottetourt County State of Virginia of the one part, and Benjamin Whitnack of the said County and State of the other part, Wittneſseth that the said Andrew Worth and Catharina his Wife for and in Consideration of the Sum of fourty five Pounds to them in Hands payd by the said Benjamin Whitnack the Receipt whereof is by these presents acknowledged, Hath granted Bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant, Bargain, sell allien and Confirm unto the said Benjamin Whitnack one certain Tract or parcel of Land lying and being in Bottetourt County on the Waters of Back-Creek a Branch of Roanock River and was granted to David Baily by a Patent for fifty acres bearing date the fifth Day of august 1803. and is Bounded as followeth to wit_ Beginning at a Whit oak and blackoak on a line of the Land of Samuel Flora and running then north Sixty Eight Degrees East fifty poles to a Whitoak Corner to the Land of John Poage thence with Poages Line South Sixty Six East one hundred and thirty three poles- croſsing a Branch at 10. poles to two Whitoaks and a Maple, South nine West Eight poles to 3 whitoaks on Naves Line thence with the same South fifty four West Eighty five poles to a blackoak corner to the same north twelve west fifteen poles to two Whitoak corner to Flora and thence with a line of the same north fourty nine Degrees West one hundred and twenty three poles to the Beginning Croſsing the Branch- To have and to hold the said Tract of fifty acres and Premiſses together with all and Singular the Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said Benjamin Whitnack and to the Sole Use and Behoof of him the said Whitnack and his Heirs for- ever. and the said Andrew Worth and Catharina his Wife for themselves, theire Heirs - Executors and Administrators the said Tract of Land

unto the said Benjamin Whitnack his Heirs or Assigns from themselves, theire Heirs and the Claimes of all persons whatsoever shall and will forever Warrent and Defend by these Presents. In Wittness Whereof the said Andrew Worth and Catharina his Wife hath hereunto set theire hands and seals the Day and year first above Written

his
Andrew + Wart (Seal)
mark

her
Catherine + Wart (Seal)
mark

Botetourt County to wit

We Thomas Fowler & Lewis Harvey Justices of the Peace in the county aforesaid & State of Va do hereby certify that Catherine Wortz wife to Andrew Wortz Parties to ~~the within~~ a certain deed for the Conveyance of Real estate to Benjamin Whitenack bearing date on the 8 day February 1817 & hereunto Annexed Personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid & being duly examined by us privily & apart from her husband having the deed aforesaid duly examined to her the the said Catherine Wortz acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same & that she wished not to retract it Given under Our hand & seals this 8 day February 1817

Thos Fowler (Seal)
Lewis Harvey (Seal)

We Thomas Fowler & Lewis Harvy magistrates of the said County do hereby certify that Andrew Wortz & Catharine Wortz parties to the within Conveyance have duly acknowledged the Same before us on the 8 day February 1817 And desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the Clerke of the County Court in Order that the said Conveyance may be recorded As witness &c

Thos Fowler Esqr

Lewis Harvy Esqr

Botetourt County Court Clerks Office 21st February 1817

This Deed together with two Certificates thereto annexed respecting the acknowledgment thereof was this day exhibited in said Office & admitted to record

Teste H Bowyer CBC

COURT ORDER DATE: 10 NOV 1803
BOOK 11
P.723

Commonwealth by John King
presents
against
Andrew Wort } In Indictment

Witnesses failed to appear - fined
again → In court same as above suit
14 MAR 1804

costs in Mercy &c. But this Judgment may be discharged by the
payment of five Pounds 15/ with Interest thereon from the 1st
day of March 1806 till the time of payment & the costs

Abraham Statler . . . Plt
agt } In debt
Thomas Henderson . . . Deft

The like proceedings & Judgment as next above is given the Plaintiff
agt the Defendant for Twenty two Dollars the debt in the declaration
mentioned with Int. from the 1st day March 1806 till the time of
payment & the costs & the Defendant in Mercy &c.

Henry Scott . . . Plt
agt } In debt
Peter Amix . . . Deft

The like proceedings & Judgment as next above is given the Plaintiff
agt the Defendant [illegible] for Nine Pounds the debt in the declaration
mentioned with Interest thereon from the 1st day of Novemr 1806 till
the time of payment & the costs & the sd. defendant in Mercy &c.

Isaac Chapman . . . Plt
agt } In debt
George Leacott . . . Deft

The like proceedings & Judgment as next above is given the
Plaintiff agt the defendant for One hundred & two Dollars & 8 Cents
the debt in the declaration mentioned & the costs & the Defendt. in
Mercy &c. But is to be discharged by the payment of Sixty one
Dollars & 4 Cents with Interest thereon from the 1st day of Novemr.
1806 till paid & the costs

John Pennington . . . Plt
agt } In debt
Samuel Lewis & Andrew Lewis - Defts

The like proceedings & Judgment as next above is given the
Plaintiff agt the defendants for Two hundred & Eighty Dollars &
50 Cents the debt in the declaration mentioned with Interest thereon
from the 25th day of March 1806 till the time of payment & the costs
& the Defts in Mercy &c.

Gilbert Kirby assee of Robert Harvey admr of Stephen Rigg decd Plt
agt } In debt
Samuel Wilson & Andrew Hamilton Defts

The like proceedings & Judgment as next above is given the Plaintiff
agt the defendants for Forty two Dollars 66 cents the debt in the
declaration mentioned & his costs by him about his suit in
this behalf expended & the Defendts in Mercy &c. But this Judgment
may be discharged by the payment of Twenty one Dollars 33
cents Interest from 11th day of ~~March~~ June 1807 till paid & the costs

Abraham Statler assee of Jacob Ehart . . Plt
agt } In covenant
Andrew Wort . . . Deft

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney & thereupon came a
Jury to wit, the same Jury last mentioned who being sworn well & truly
to enquire of damages in this suit upon their oaths do say that the
Plaintiff hath sustained damages by occasion of the Defendants
breach of the covenant in the declaration mentioned to Twelve
Pounds with Interest from 25th June 1805 till paid besides his
costs. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff
recover agt. the said Defendant & Martin Idle the Security
for his appearance his damages & Int. aforesd in form aforesd.
aforesd & his costs by him about his suit in this behalf
expended & the sd. Defendant in Mercy &c.

Subj:
Date: 9/19/05 5:42:42 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dwirt30@optonline.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Mary, Why do you suppose Mary listed her parents' as being b. in NY?
NY may have been considered part of New England at one time. or she was old and senile by then.
Mary, you belong to the DAR , right? If Valentine Wirth is the father of Andrew Wirth-Wert-Werts Sr., Valentine would have been b. abt. 1740-45.
Do you think you could find out if Valentine fought in the Rev. War?
If only we could find the names of Andrew Sr. and Catherines children. This is why I am trying to find what church they may have belonged to. If it was Brethren or Baptist, there wouldn't be any baptismal records. I have a feeling your Catherine Werts adopted the religion of her husband as did her bro's to their wives. The Wert-Wertz lines in Back Creek, Botetourt Co.,VA were Dunkers, Anabaptists and Brethren's. Anna Consolver, Mary and William Meacham weren't German's, but the Wirt's were.

Diane

——————— Headers ———————

```
Return-Path: <dwirt30@optonline.net>
Received: from rly-xh02.mx.aol.com (rly-xh02.mail.aol.com [172.20.115.209]) by air-xh03.mail.aol.com (v107.10) with ESMTP id MAILINXH31-48c432f3ecd19; Mon, 19 Sep 2005 18:42:42 -0400
Received: from mta2.srv.hcvlny.cv.net (mta2.srv.hcvlny.cv.net [167.206.4.197]) by rly-xh02.mx.aol.com (v107.10) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXH24-48c432f3ecd19; Mon, 19 Sep 2005 18:42:21 -0400
Received: from optonline.net (hamstr8.srv.hcvlny.cv.net [167.206.5.23])
 by mta2.srv.hcvlny.cv.net
 (Sun Java System Messaging Server 6.2-2.06 (built May 11 2005))
 with ESMTP id <0IN300E425PEI400@mta2.srv.hcvlny.cv.net> for Nunne002@aol.com;
 Mon, 19 Sep 2005 18:41:38 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from [10.240.3.39] (Forwarded-For: [24.191.185.40])
 by mstr8.srv.hcvlny.cv.net (mshttpd); Mon, 19 Sep 2005 15:41:38 -0700
Date: Mon, 19 Sep 2005 15:41:38 -0700
From: dwirt30@optonline.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Message-id: <f529bc8b5173.432edc32@optonline.net>
MIME-version: 1.0
X-Mailer: Sun Java(tm) System Messenger Express 6.2-2.06 (built May 11 2005)
Content-type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-language: en
Content-transfer-encoding: 7BIT
Content-disposition: inline
X-Accept-Language: en
Priority: normal
X-AOL-IP: 167.206.4.197
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:371367962:10737418
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Subj: **Wirt**
Date: 9/18/05 2:14:24 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dwirt30@optonline.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Mary, Regarding the line of William Wirt and Mary Meacham,
They m. 12/29/1825 - Rev. Richard Buckingham officiated their marriage
Children: Elizabeth [Betsey] m. Solomon J. B. Stevens in 1842
Mary m. Samuel B. Miles in 1848
Lorinda
William M. m Martha Ann Miles in 1851
James M. m. Mary Jane Woolwine in 1852 [my line]
Charles D. m. mary Elizabeth Faulkner in 1859
John m. Mary Mahone? I have to double check this one

The Wirts listed in sequence [house #'s] on the e-mail I sent you from the Montgomery Co.,VA census. They are on the property that had belonged to Elijah Meacham. Andrew Wirt m. to Ann Consolver lived on property described as being on the corner of property belonging to Elijah Meacham. Both Andrew and Williams' descendants are found on this property. William Wade Wirt Andrews' line, James M. and Malachi Wirt Williams' line.

Diane

```
------------- Headers ---------------
Return-Path: <dwirt30@optonline.net>
Received: from rly-yb04.mx.aol.com (rly-yb04.mail.aol.com [172.18.205.136]) by air-yb01.mail.aol.com (v107.10) with ESMTP
id MAILINYB12-193432dbc8322d; Sun, 18 Sep 2005 15:14:24 -0400
Received: from mta6.srv.hcvlny.cv.net (mta6.srv.hcvlny.cv.net [167.206.4.201]) by rly-yb04.mx.aol.com (v107.10) with ESMTP
id MAILRELAYINYB43-193432dbc8322d; Sun, 18 Sep 2005 15:14:11 -0400
Received: from optonline.net (hamstr8.srv.hcvlny.cv.net [167.206.5.23])
 by mta6.srv.hcvlny.cv.net
 (Sun Java System Messaging Server 6.2-2.06 (built May 11 2005))
 with ESMTP id <0IN100E1T1FL1M00@mta6.srv.hcvlny.cv.net> for Nunne002@aol.com;
 Sun, 18 Sep 2005 15:14:11 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from [10.240.3.39] (Forwarded-For: [24.191.185.40])
 by mstr8.srv.hcvlny.cv.net (mshttpd); Sun, 18 Sep 2005 12:14:09 -0700
Date: Sun, 18 Sep 2005 12:14:09 -0700
From: dwirt30@optonline.net
Subject: Wirt
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Message-id: <f5a5b46052c4.432d5a11@optonline.net>
MIME-version: 1.0
X-Mailer: Sun Java(tm) System Messenger Express 6.2-2.06 (built May 11 2005)
Content-type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-language: en
Content-transfer-encoding: 7BIT
Content-disposition: inline
X-Accept-Language: en
Priority: normal
X-AOL-IP: 167.206.4.201
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:474337699:10737418
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Andrew wirt / ann

832 - 832

Samuel B Miles / mary

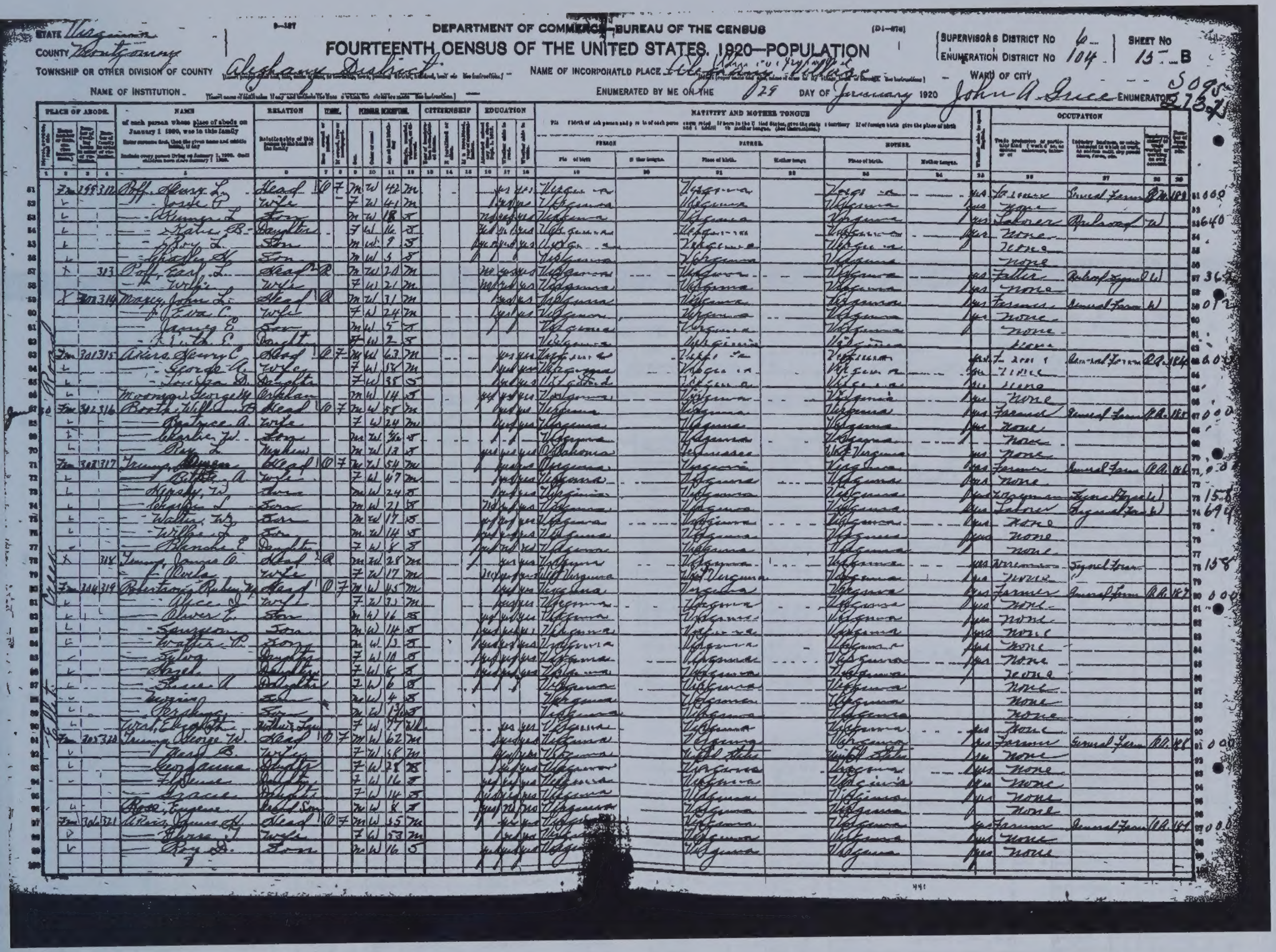
348 - 348

Elijah Meachem

574 - 574

Mary Worth

573 - 573



STATE Virginia
COUNTY Montgomery
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Alleghany District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

8—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

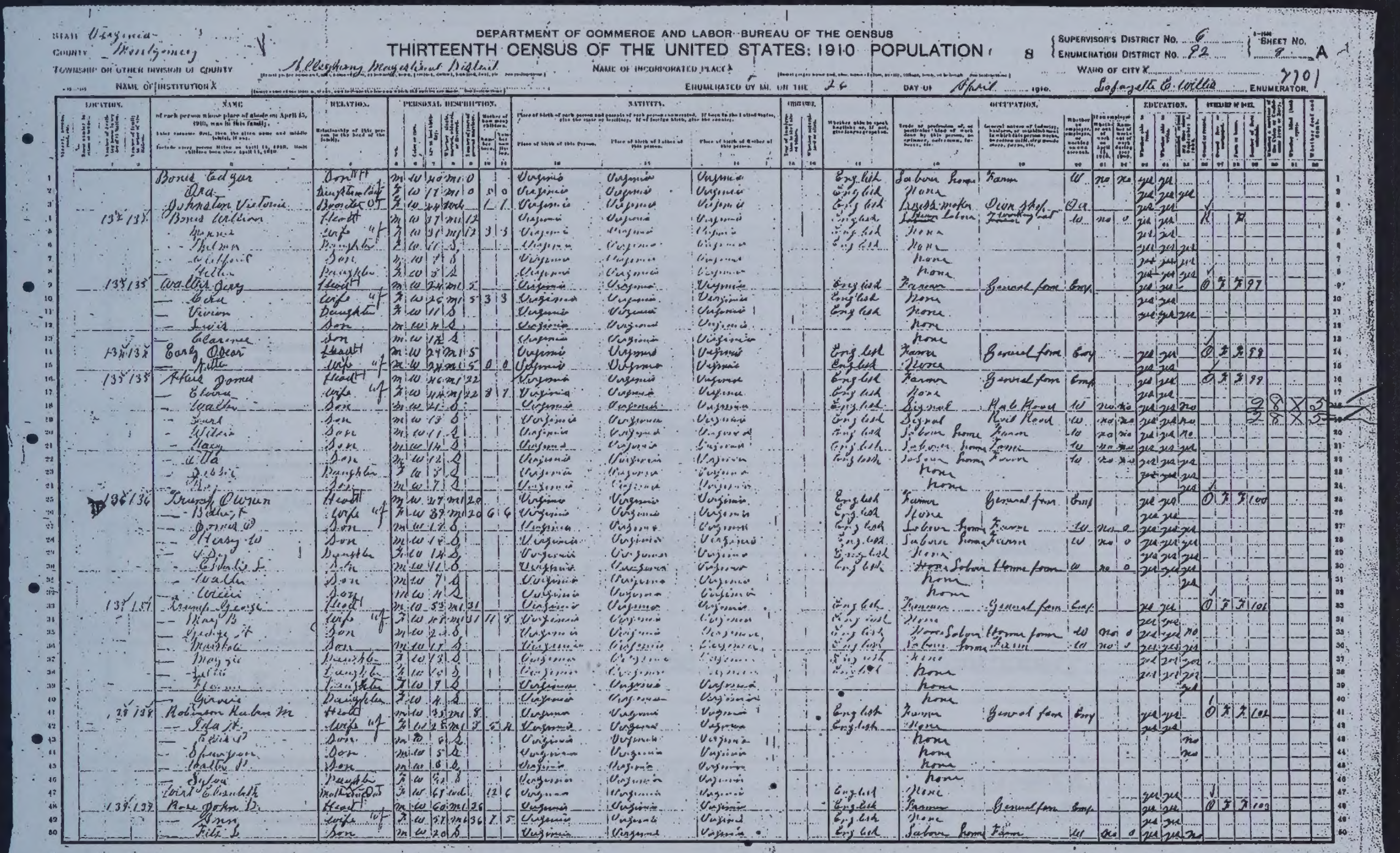
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Alleghany Village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920 John A. Grice ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 104
SHEET NO 15 B
WARD OF CITY

5095

| | PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME | RELATION | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP | | | EDUCATION | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE | | | | | | | OCCUPATION | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 51 | | Fm | 299 | 311 | Poff, Henry L. | Head | O | F | M | W | 42 | M | | — | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | — | yes | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 183 | 000 |
| 52 | | L | | | — Josie P. | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 53 | | L | | | — Homer L. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | W | | 640 |
| 54 | | L | | | — Katie B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | — | yes | None | | | | |
| 55 | | L | | | — Roy L. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| 56 | | L | | | — Bradley H. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| 57 | | X | | 313 | Poff, Earl L. | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Virginia | — | Virginia | | Virginia | — | yes | Faller | Railroad Yard | W | | 36 |
| 58 | | | | | — Willie | Wife | | | F | W | 21 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 59 | | X | Fm | 314 | Mayes, John L. | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | W | | 012 |
| 60 | | | | | — Eva C. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | — James E. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | — Ruth E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| 63 | | Fm | 301 | 315 | Akers, Henry C. | Head | O | F | M | W | 63 | M | | — | — | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 184 | 00 |
| 64 | | L | | | — George A. | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | — | yes | None | | | | |
| 65 | | L | | | — Louisa D. | Daughter | | | F | W | 35 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 66 | | L | | | Mooney, George W. | Orphan | | | M | W | 14 | S | | — | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | — | yes | None | | | | |
| 67 | | Fm | 302 | 316 | Booth, William B. | Head | O | F | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 185 | 000 |
| 68 | | L | | | — Beatrice A. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 69 | | L | | | — Charlie W. | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | — | — | — | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | — | | None | | | | |
| 70 | | L | | | — Roy L. | Nephew | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Oklahoma | | Tennessee | | W. Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 71 | | Fm | 303 | 317 | Trump, [illegible] | Head | O | F | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 186 | 000 |
| 72 | | L | | | — Bettie A. | Wife | | | F | W | 47 | M | | — | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | — | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 73 | | L | | | — Henry W. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | 158 |
| 74 | | L | | | — Charles L. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | W | | 694 |
| 75 | | L | | | — Walter W. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | — | Virginia | | Virginia | — | yes | None | | | | |
| 76 | | L | | | — Willie J. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 77 | | L | | | — Blanche E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| 78 | | X | | 318 | Trump, James A. | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | — | Virginia | — | Virginia | — | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 158 |
| 79 | | | | | — Viola | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | | | no | yes | yes | W. Virginia | | West Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 80 | | Fm | 304 | 319 | Robertson, Ruben M. | Head | O | F | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 187 | 000 |
| 81 | | L | | | — Alice J. | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 82 | | L | | | — Oliver E. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 83 | | L | | | — Saunders | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 84 | | L | | | — Walter P. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 85 | | L | | | — Sylvia | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | — | yes | None | | | | |
| 86 | | L | | | — Hazel | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| 87 | | L | | | — Bessie A. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| 88 | | L | | | — Irving | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| 89 | | L | | | — Pershing | Son | | | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| 90 | | L | | | Tyrel, Elizabeth | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 77 | Wd | | | | — | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | — | yes | None | | | | |
| 91 | | Fm | 305 | 320 | Trump, George W. | Head | O | F | M | W | 62 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 188 | 000 |
| 92 | | L | | | — Mary B. | Wife | | | F | W | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | United States | | United States | | yes | None | | | | |
| 93 | | L | | | — Georgianna | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | — | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | — | yes | None | | | | |
| 94 | | — | | | — Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | — Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 96 | | L | | | Ross, Eugene | Grand Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | no | no | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| 97 | | Fm | 306 | 321 | McRae, James H. | Head | O | F | M | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 189 | 000 |
| 98 | | L | | | — Flora J. | Wife | | | F | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 99 | | L | | | — Roy D. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

441



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION 8

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Montgomery

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Allegheny Magisterial District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April, 1910. Lafayette E. Willis, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92

SHEET NO. 9 A

WARD OF CITY

7701

| | LOCATION. | | NAME. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | | EDUCATION. | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| 1 | | | Bones Edgar | Son NF | M | W | 40 | M1 | 0 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Labor home | Farm | W | no | no | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Ora | Daughter in law | F | W | 17 | M1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Johnston Victoria | Boarder OT | F | W | 44 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Dressmaker | Own shop | OA | | | yes | yes | | ✓ | | | | | | |
| 4 | 132 | 132 | Bones William | Head | M | W | 37 | M1 | 12 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Labor | Working out | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | R | | H | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Minnie | Wife uf | F | W | 31 | M1 | 12 | 3 | 3 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Thelma | Daughter | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Wilford | Son | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Nellie | Daughter | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | ✓ | | | | | | |
| 9 | 133 | 133 | Walters Gary | Head | M | W | 24 | M1 | 5 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | yes | yes | | O | F | F | 97 | | | |
| 10 | | | — Ada | Wife uf | F | W | 26 | M1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Vivian | Daughter | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Lewis | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Clarence | Son | M | W | 1½ | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | |
| 14 | 134 | 134 | Early Oscar | Head | M | W | 24 | M1 | 5 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | yes | yes | | O | F | F | 98 | | | |
| 15 | | | — Nettie | Wife uf | F | W | 24 | M1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | ✓ | | | | | | |
| 16 | 135 | 135 | Akers James | Head | M | W | 46 | M1 | 22 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | yes | yes | | O | F | F | 99 | | | |
| 17 | | | — Elvira | Wife uf | F | W | 44 | M1 | 22 | 8 | 7 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Walter | Son | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Signal | Rail Road | W | no | no | yes | yes | no | | | | 9 | 8 | X | 5 |
| 19 | | | — Earl | Son | M | W | 19 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Signal | Rail Road | W | no | no | yes | yes | no | | | | 9 | 8 | X | 5 |
| 20 | | | — Wilber | Son | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Labor home | Farm | W | no | no | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Harvey | Son | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Labor home | Farm | W | no | no | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Otto | Son | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Labor home | Farm | W | no | no | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Bessie | Daughter | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Roy | Son | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | | | yes | ✓ | | | | | | |
| 25 | 136 | 136 | Trump Owen | Head | M | W | 47 | M1 | 20 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | yes | yes | | O | F | F | 100 | | | |
| 26 | | | — Bettie F | Wife uf | F | W | 39 | M1 | 20 | 6 | 6 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — James O | Son | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Labor home | Farm | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Henry W | Son | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Labor home | Farm | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Ida | Daughter | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Charlie L | Son | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Home Labor | Home farm | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Walter | Son | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Willie | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | |
| 33 | 137 | 137 | Trump George | Head | M | W | 53 | M1 | 31 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | yes | yes | | O | F | F | 101 | | | |
| 34 | | | — Mary B | Wife uf | F | W | 48 | M1 | 31 | 11 | 8 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — George H | Son | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Home Labor | Home farm | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Marshall | Son | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Labor home | Farm | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Maggie | Daughter | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Lettie | Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Flora | Daughter | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Ginnie | Daughter | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | |
| 41 | 138 | 138 | Robinson Ruben M | Head | M | W | 33 | M1 | 8 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | yes | yes | | O | F | F | 102 | | | |
| 42 | | | — Ida H | Wife uf | F | W | 25 | M1 | 8 | 5 | 4 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Eddie | Son | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Spurgeon | Son | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Walter P | Son | M | W | 3 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Sylvia | Daughter | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Ward Elizabeth | Mother in law OT | F | W | 64 | Wd | | 12 | 6 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | ✓ | | | | | | |
| 48 | 139 | 139 | Roe John D | Head | M | W | 60 | M1 | 36 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | yes | yes | | O | F | F | 103 | | | |
| 49 | | | — Ann | Wife uf | F | W | 57 | M1 | 36 | 7 | 5 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Felix L | Son | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Labor home | Farm | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | |

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** CHARLES D. WIRT

**Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1836 | | Montgomery | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 12 Jul 1859 | | Montgomery | VA | |
| Death | aft 1900 | | | | |
| Burial | | WINFREY CEMETERY | MONTGOMERY | VA | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. CIVIL WAR

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. CO C - 54TH VA INF-CSA

His Father WILLIAM WIRT | Mother's Maiden Name MARY MEACHAM

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARY E. ELIZABETH FAULKNER

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Aug 1842 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | aft 1920 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father FIELDING FAULKNER ?? | Mother's Maiden Name SARAH DOUGHERTY ??

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Virginia | Birth | ca 1861 | | Montgomery | VA | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 4 Apr 1863 | | Montgomery | VA | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Charles R. | Birth | ca 1864 | | Montgomery | VA | |
| | | Marr. | 25 OCT 1885 | | MONTGOMERY | VA | (VR) |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | SARAH F. GEARHART | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Mary S. | Birth | ca 1866 | | Montgomery | VA | |
| | | Marr. | 11 DEC 1884 | | MONTGOMERY | VA | (VR) |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | BENJAMIN R MEADOW(?) | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Harvey E. | Birth | ca 1868 | | Montgomery | VA | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 Lucy O. | Birth | ~~ca~~ OCT 1870 | | Montgomery | VA | |
| | | Marr. | 24 FEB 1885 | | MONTGOMERY | VA | (VR) |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | R. J ANDERSON | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 John H. | Birth | Sep 1872 | | Montgomery | VA | |
| | | Marr. | 2 Sep 1901 | | MONTGOMERY | VA | (VR) |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Hester RICHARDSON | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 Samuel H | Birth | ca 1875 | | Montgomery | VA | |
| | | Marr. | 20 AUG 1895 | | MONTGOMERY | VA | (VR) |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | OLIVIA T. JEWELL | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 Bettie/EMILY S ? | Birth | ca 1876 | | Montgomery | VA | |
| | | Marr. | 10 OCT 1892 | | MONTGOMERY | VA | (VR) |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | ALEXANDER A. SMITH | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:
1900 Census 12 Children
7 Living

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name**

**Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 Lucinda | Birth | ca 1879 | | Montgomery | VA | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 HENRY | Birth | Apr 1882 | | Montgomery | VA | |
| | ~~Harry~~ M. | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 IDA | Birth | Jun 1884 | | Montgomery | VA | |
| | Alice | Marr. | 9 JUL 1902 | | MONTGOMERY | VA | (VR) |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Ruben M. Robinson | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# GenForum

| | |
|---|---|
| **Posted By:** | Vickie Corcoran |
| **Email:** | not_authorized |
| **Subject:** | Samuel Wert/Wirt |
| **Post Date:** | September 08, 2004 at 16:40:38 |
| **Message URL:** | http://genforum.genealogy.com/wert/messages/847.html |
| **Forum:** | Wert Family Genealogy Forum |
| **Forum URL:** | http://genforum.genealogy.com/wert/ |

Am looking for info on Samuel Wert born abt1828-32, married Hannah Trexler, m. 12 MAY 1851 in Jackson Co, OH , believe he died abt 1854 had at least one son Richard Wert b 1853-54. Hannah was still at home in 1850 census, parents Samuel Trexler & Harriet Mercer. Then in 1870 census she was living with mother,

-----------------------------------------------------

Ohio, Jackson County, Franklin Township

Pg 28B

1870

Po Camba

p. 10, dwelling 68, family 68
Traxler, Jonathan 39 Farmer
----------- Harriett 64 Keeping house [husband Samuel Trexler died 1850]
----------- Hannah 37 Asst. housekeeper [apparently also a widow at this time?]
----------- Francis 24 School teacher
----------- David 21 Farm laborer
-------- Rose Ann 19
----------- Richard 16 Farm laborer
----------- Stewart 15 Farm laborer

1880
Jackson Co OH
Samuel is 80
Hannah 48

Hannah
m ~~[illegible]~~ Samuel Claar
30 mar 1873
Jackson Co

1870
1851
19

1870 Census / Jackson Co OH / Franklin Twp / Pg 28B

68-68

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jonathan | Trafler | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 3500/1500 | OH |
| Harriett | 〃 | 64 | F | W | Kup House | /200 | OH |
| Hannah | 〃 | 37 | F | W | at home<br>Asst Housekeeper | | OH |
| Francis | 〃 | 24 | M | W | School<br>teacher | | OH |
| David | 〃 | 21 | M | W | Farm<br>Lab | | OH |
| RoseAnn | 〃 | 19 | F | W | at home | | OH |
| Richard | 〃 | 16 | M | W | Farm Lab | | OH |
| Stewart | 〃 | 15 | M | W | 〃 〃 | | OH |

Appendix B-- Divorces 1921 - 1931

| Husband | Wife | Date | Case | app Docket |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wert, Ross | Katheryn | 1922/09/11 | 2811 | I-031 |
| Wert Ross C | Kate C | 1925/10/12 | 3187 | J-087 |

| Complete Record | Marr. Date | Place of Marr |
|---|---|---|
| none | 28 Jun 1915 | Omaha Douglas Co Ne |
| #2 U, 225-232 | 28 Jul 1915 | Omaha Douglas Co NE |

# Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

## Household:

| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace | Mother's Birthplace |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard M. WIRT | Self | M | Male | W | 26 | OH | Farmer | OH | OH |
| Laura WIRT | Wife | M | Female | W | 20 | OH | Keeps House | OH | OH |
| Stella WIRT | Dau | S | Female | W | 8M | NE | | OH | OH |

## Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | Blair, Washington, Nebraska |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1254756 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-0756 |
| **Page Number** | 194A |

View original image ▶
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Richard WeRT
1854 - 1916
Ruddick Cem
Benton Co AR

1880 Census

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CECIL POE | 27 Aug 1918 | Dec 1975 | 92643 (California) | (none specified) | 430-22-2536 | Arkansas |

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

**Discover interesting facts about your family:**

First Name: ☐ Last Name: ☐ Search

# Social Security Death Index Search Results

74,734,651 Records

The key to your research
Join Ancestry.com Today!

The most full-featured SSDI search engine on the internet

| Field | Value | Records | Results |
|---|---|---|---|
| Last Name | WERT | 1331 | 1331 |
| Last State | AR | 696438 | 8 |

Results 1 thru 8 of 8

---

| Name | Birth | Death | Last Residence | Last Benefit | SSN | Issued | Tools | Order Record? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| KATHERINE M WERT | 27 Feb 1897 | 28 May 1992 | 72212 (Little Rock, Pulaski, AR) | (none specified) | 257-72-4518 | Georgia | SS-5 Letter<br>Add Post-em<br>Search Ancestry.com | ✉ |
| RUSSEL WERT | 23 Dec 1902 | Jul 1977 | 72315 (Blytheville, Mississippi, AR) | (none specified) | 429-16-3712 | Arkansas | SS-5 Letter<br>Add Post-em<br>Search Ancestry.com | ✉ |
| LEROY WERT | 11 Nov 1925 | 08 Apr 1996 | 72107 (Menifee, Conway, AR) | (none specified) | 429-46-3160 | Arkansas | SS-5 Letter<br>Add Post-em<br>Search Ancestry.com | ✉ |
| LYLE A WERT | 21 Nov | 15 Feb 1969 | 72732 (Garfield, Benton, | (none specified) | 430-30- | Arkansas | SS-5 Letter<br>Add Post-em | ✉ |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | (V) | AR) | | | | | |
| ✓ SADIE WERT | 03 Nov 1893 | May 1973 | 72751 (Pea Ridge, Benton, AR) | (none specified) | 430-66-4497 | Arkansas | SS-5 Letter<br>Add Post-em<br>Search Ancestry.com | ✉ |
| COLODIUS WERT | 14 Sep 1901 | Sep 1987 | 72107 (Menifee, Conway, AR) | (none specified) | 430-96-3404 | Arkansas | SS-5 Letter<br>Add Post-em<br>Search Ancestry.com | ✉ |
| LEE WERT | 08 Aug 1890 | 25 Jun 1994 (V) | 72107 (Menifee, Conway, AR) | (none specified) | 431-88-2289 | Arkansas | SS-5 Letter<br>Add Post-em<br>Search Ancestry.com | ✉ |
| LYLE A WERT | 02 Jun 1924 | 15 Jul 1997 (V) | 72732 (Garfield, Benton, AR) | (none specified) | 515-14-7476 | Kansas | SS-5 Letter<br>Add Post-em<br>Search Ancestry.com | ✉ |

(V)=(Verified) Report verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of a family member.

(P)=(Proof) Death Certificate Observed.

---

Last name WERT Exact ▾
First Name
Middle Name (initial)
SSN

**Last Residence** **Last Benefit**
Zip
State AR
County
City
Birth
Year Month Any ▾ Day Any ▾
Death
Year Month Any ▾
Issue Any State ▾

Submit Clear Simple Search

CPU seconds used 0.07

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | LYLE A WERT | 21 Nov 1891 | 15 Feb 1969 (V) | 72732 (Garfield, Benton, AR) | (none specified) | 430-30-3965 | Arkansas | SS-5 Letter<br>Add Post-em<br>Search Ancestry.com |
| ✓ | LYLE A WERT | 02 Jun 1924 | 15 Jul 1997 (V) | 72732 (Garfield, Benton, AR) | (none specified) | 515-14-7476 | Kansas | SS-5 Letter<br>Add Post-em<br>Search |

✓

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GUY S WERT | 17 May 1918 | 11 Jan 1992 | 74017 (Claremore, Rogers, OK) | (none specified) | 432-14-8809 | Arkansas |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WERT | LYLE A. | 1891 | 1969 | ROLLER | |
| WERT | RICHARD | 1854 | 1916 | RUDDICK | |
| WERT | SADIE E. | 1893 | 1973 | ROLLER | |
| WESCOTT | H.E. | 1863 | 1937 | ROLLER | in MISSOURI |

Subj: **Re: Lyle Amon Wert / son of Richard and Laura**
Date: 5/5/05 10:10:09 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: jwert@mdi-wert.com

1900 census / with parents / Washington Co. NE

1910 census / with father / Benton Co. AR

1920 census / Benton Co. AR / Garfield / page 173
84 - 88

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amon Wirt | head | mw | 28 | NE OH OH | farmer |
| Sadie " | wife | fw | 27 | AR VA AR | |
| Guy " | son | mw | 1 11/12 | AR NE AR | |

1930 census / Benton Co. AR / Garfield Twp
Enum Dist 4-24 / Super Dist 1 / Sheet 3 - B
67 - 67

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amon L. Werts | head | mw | 38 | m at 24 | NE OH OH | Teacher-public schools |
| Sadie E. " | wife | fw | 36 | m at 22 | AR VA MO | none |
| Guy S. " | son | mw | 11 | s | AR NE AR | none |
| Faith M/W " | dau | fw | 8 | s | AR NE AR | none |
| Lyle A., Jr. " | son | mw | 5 | s | AR NE AR | none |

Social Security Death Index
430-30-3965
Lyle A. Wert
born - 21 Nov 1891
died - 15 Feb 1969 / Garfield, Benton Co. AR
SSN - issued in Arkansas

Lyle A. Wert
515-14-7476
born - 2 Jun 1924
died - 15 Jul 1997 / Garfield, Benton Co. AR
SSN - issued in Kansas

Sadie Wert
430-66-4497
born - 3 Nov 1893
died - May 1973 / Pea Ridge, Benton Co. AR
SSN - issued in Arkansas

Guy S. Wert
432-14-8809
born - 17 May 1918
died - 11 Jan 1992 / Claremore, Rogers Co. OK
SSN - issued in Arkansas

Benton Co. AR Cemetery Data (Rootsweb)
Lyle A. Wert
1891 - 1969
Roller Cemetery

Sadie E. Wert
1893 - 1973
Roller Cemetery

An obit for Guy (1992) or Lyle, Jr. (1997) might list children surviving, if any. Maybe there was a son in one of the families........possible DNA subject. Worth a try to find an obit if you are interested. I can tell you that the DNA project is very important. It corrected a mistake made in the 1950s concerning one of my family lines !!! Happy to describe the mistake and current standing of the family DNA if you are interested in trying to convince some of the Wert/Wirt people.
Mary R M Nunneley

1900 - with Parents / Wash Co Ne

1910 - with father / Benton Co AR

1920 Census / Benton Co AR / Garfield / Pg 173
84 - 88
Amon Wirt Head MW 28 Ne OH OH Farmer
Sadie ✓ Wife FW 27 AR VA AR
~~Guy~~ ✓
Guy ✓ Son MW 1 11/12 AR Ne AR

1930 Census / Benton Co AR / Garfield Twp /
Enum 4-24 / Super Dist 1 / Sheet 3-B
67 - 67
Amon L Werts Head MW 38 M at 24 Ne OH OH Teacher Public Schools
Sadie E ✓ Wife FW 36 m at 22 AR VA MO none
Guy S. ✓ Son M.W 11 S AR Ne AR ✓
Faith M/W ✓ Dau FW 8 S ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
Lyle A Jr ✓ Son MW 5 S ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

Subj: **FW: More Wert**
Date: 5/4/05 10:13:48 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net (d.darmiento@att.net)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

---------- Forwarded Message: ----------
From: Stephen Gordenier <alpinesteve@comcast.net>
To: d.darmiento@att.net
Subject: More Wert
Date: Wed, 4 May 2005 23:31:34 +0000

Here's a couple more.

The first one is out of that little photo album of Evelyn's. This is allegedly Richard Wert. I don't know that I believe it as I think he looks quite a bit different than the guy in the family portrait where we know that is him. I think it's a Wert, but it might be someone else in the family. We don't know for sure.

The second one is Roscoe Oscar Wert and my wife Madlynn Saltzman, his granddaughter.

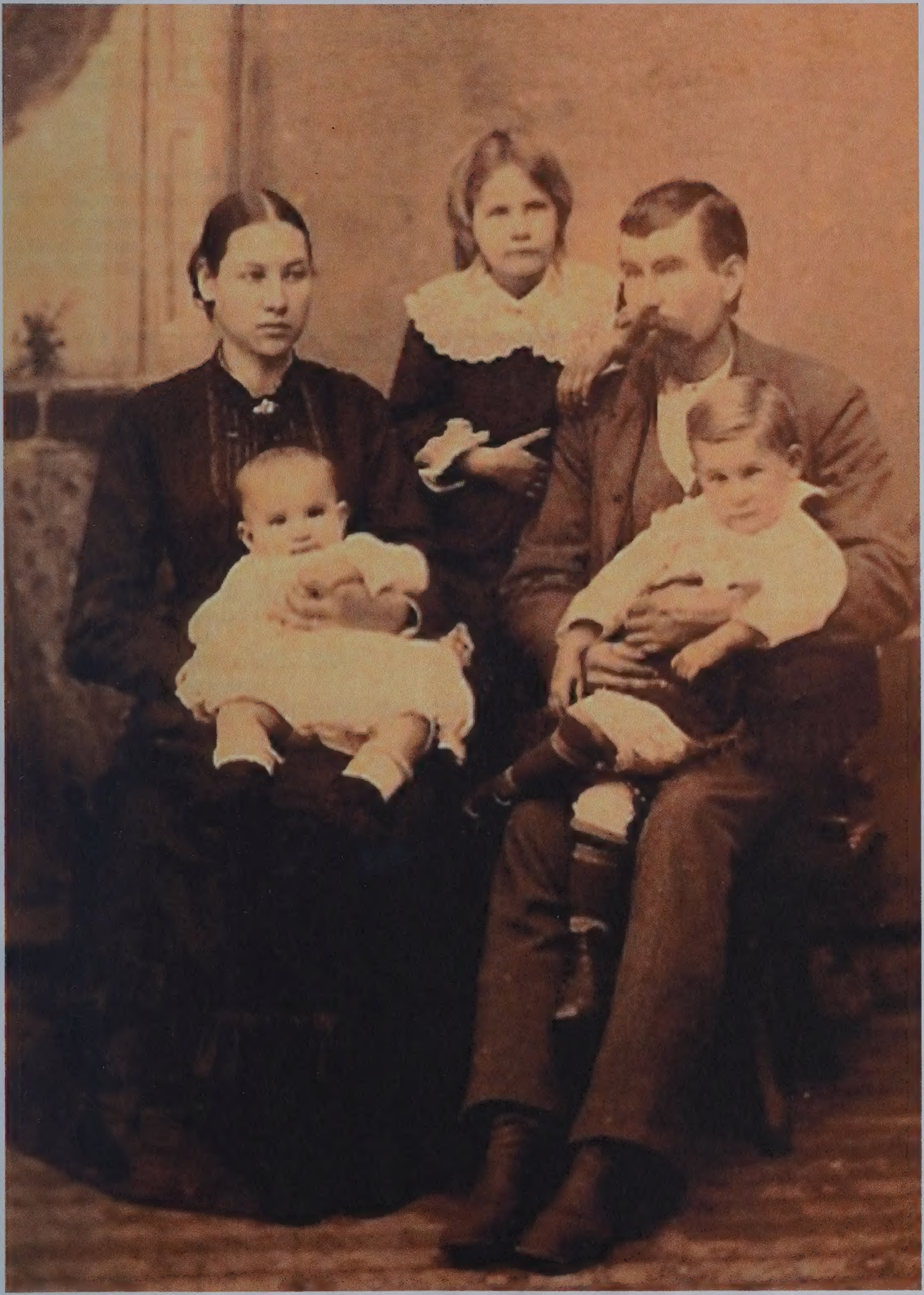
Once you have a chance to digest these, I have some others that I might send your way that are also unidentified from the photo album. Who knows? Maybe someone out there in the family could i.d. them.

All for now.

I'll try and send your packet this week.

Steve

From: Stephen Gordenier <alpinesteve@comcast.net>
To: d.darmiento@att.net
Subject: More Wert
Date: Wed, 4 May 2005 23:31:34 +0000
Content-Type: Multipart/mixed;
boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_1588_1115262843_2"



[illegible]

Subj: **FW: Richard Wert**
Date: 5/4/05 10:08:31 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net (d.darmiento@att.net)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

---------- Forwarded Message: ----------
From: Stephen Gordenier <alpinesteve@comcast.net>
To: "d.darmiento@att.net" <d.darmiento@att.net>
Subject: Richard Wert
Date: Tue, 3 May 2005 02:57:07 +0000

This photo is of Richard Wert's family. That's Laura Belle Greenlee Wert on the left. On Richard's lap is Roscoe Oscar Wert (my wife's grandfather). Standing is Stella and on Laura's lap is Lee.

I'll send you some more when I get a few minutes. Off to see Antiques Roadshow (filmed in Portland this week).

Steve

From: Stephen Gordenier <alpinesteve@comcast.net>
To: "d.darmiento@att.net" <d.darmiento@att.net>
Subject: Richard Wert
Date: Tue, 3 May 2005 02:57:07 +0000
Content-Type: Multipart/mixed;
boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_27613_1115262530_2"

Subj: **Re: Richard Wert / son of Samuel and Hannah**
Date: 5/1/05 9:30:01 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: jwert@mdi-wert.com

1860 census / not found - surely in Ohio

1870 census / Jackson Co. OH / Franklin Twp/ page28 B
68 - 68

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jonathan Traxler | | 39 | mw | farmer | 3500/1500 | OH |
| Harriett | " | 64 | fw | keep house | /200 | OH |
| HANNAH | " | 37 | fw | asst housekeeper | | OH |
| Francis | " | 24 | mw | school teacher | | OH |
| David | " | 21 | mw | farm laborer | | OH |
| ROSE ANN | " | 19 | fw | at home | | OH |
| RICHARD | " | 16 | mw | farm laborer | | OH |
| STEWART | " | 15 | mw | farm laborer | | OH |

(Note: unproven, but likely that Hannah, age 37, is really Hannah Wert, widow of Samuel Wert and that Rose Ann, Richard and maybe Stewart are her children)

1880 census / Washington Co. NE / Blair Pct / page 194 A
(Page 37 - Super Dist 2 - Enum Dist 32)
83 - 91

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard M. Wirt | | head | wm | 26 | farmer | OH OH OH |
| Laura | " | wife | wf | 20 | keep house | OH OH OH |
| Stella | " | dau | wf | 8/12 | | NE OH OH |

1900 census / Washington Co. NE / Blair Twp / page 235 A

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard M. Wert | | 46 | ____1854 | OH PA OH | farmer |
| Laura | " | 40 | Jan 1860 | OH OH OH | |
| Ross O. | " | 18 | Aug 1881 | NE OH OH | at school |
| William L. | " | 16 | Feb(?) 1884 | NE OH OH | at school |
| Lula | " | 13 | May 1887 | NE OH OH | |
| Lee | " | no age | Nov 1891 | NE OH OH | |

(Note: This census is almost illegible.....difficult to read. Dau Stella must be married or deceased. She would be about 20/21 years of age if living)

1910 census / Benton Co. AR / Garfield Twp / page 173
90 - 90

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. M. Wert | | head | mw | 56 | m1 | OH PA OH | farmer |
| Lula | " | dau | fw | 22 | s | NE OH OH | |
| Amon L. | | son | mw | 19 | s | NE OH OH | farm laborer |

(Note: Laura B. Werth, wife of Richard is listed with their son, Ross Werth on the 1910 census in Washington Co. NE - apparently separated. Neither census shows divorced for either Laura or Richard and indicates married once)

Cemeteries of Benton County, Arkansas / Volume 1, Spring 1974
Ruddick Cemetery (3 miles south of Garfield, AR on Lost Bridge Road)
Page 97
Lula C. Wert Poe
1888 - 1922
Page 101
Richard M. Wert
1854 - 1916

Will send more census info on the children of Richard and Laura B. Wert later. Also, believe that Humphrey Wirt/Wert must

have died in or near Montgomery Co. VA and not Ohio.
Mary R M Nunneley

MARRIAGE RECORD

NAME: WERTZ, Margaret

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
21 Feb 1820
, Botetourt, Virginia
SPOUSE: William MELLING

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 10 Nov 1971 ARIZO

SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

| Batch + Sheet | Dates | Source Call No. | Type |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6930460 16 | | 820515 | Film |

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1993 Edition - Version 3.02 North America

## MARRIAGE RECORD

02 JAN 1995 Page 1

NAME: WERTZ, Peter

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
21 Sep 1820
, Botetourt, Virginia
SPOUSE: Elizabeth SHAVER

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 28 Aug 1990 BOISE

SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

| Batch + Sheet | Dates | Source Call No. | Type |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8930405 61 | | 1553625 | Film |

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

## MARRIAGE RECORD

02 JAN 1995

NAME: WERTZ, Peter

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
24 Oct 1820
, Botetourt, Virginia
SPOUSE: Elizabeth SHAVER

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 10 Nov 1971 ARIZO

SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

| Batch + Sheet | Dates | Source Call No. | Type |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6930460 14 | | 820515 | Film |

Copyright @ 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

MARRIAGE RECORD

NAME: WERTZ, Peter

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
21 Dec 1820
, Botetourt, Virginia
SPOUSE: Elizabet SHAVER

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 8 Mar 1979 SLAKE

SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

| Batch + Sheet | Dates | Source Call No. | Type |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7829103 10 | | 1126415 | Film |

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

## MARRIAGE RECORD

NAME: WERTZ, Jacob

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
21 Jan 1826
, Botetourt, Virginia
SPOUSE: Elizabeth NIDEY

## LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 7 Jul 1976 SLAKE

## SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

| Batch + Sheet | Dates | Source Call No. | Type |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7601201 45 | | 1058170 | Film |

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

## MARRIAGE RECORD

NAME: WERTZ, Jacob B.

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
24 Jan 1826
, Botetourt, Virginia
SPOUSE: Elizabeth NIDY

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 10 Nov 1971 ARIZO

SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

| Batch + Sheet | Dates | Source Call No. | Type |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6930460 14 | | 820515 | Film |

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

## MARRIAGE RECORD

02 JAN 1995

NAME: WERTZ, Jacob

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
<Abt 1828>
, Roanoke, Virginia
SPOUSE: Elizabeth NIGHDY

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 13 Feb 1993 IFALL

SOURCE INFORMATION

NO additional information is available. Submitter's name and address are currently not available. Film number is for official temple record which contains no additional information. Ancestral File may list the same family with the submitter.

| Film Call Number | Type |
|---|---|
| 1761055 | Film |

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

MARRIAGE RECORD

02 JAN 1995

NAME: WERTZ, Mary

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
3 Jan 1832
, Botetourt, Virginia
SPOUSE: John GRAY

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 7 Jul 1976 SLAKE

SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

| Batch + Sheet | Dates | Source Call No. | Type |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7601201 45 | | 1058170 | Film |

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

MARRIAGE RECORD

NAME: WERTZ, Mary

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
12 Jan 1832
, Botetourt, Virginia
SPOUSE: John GRAY

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 10 Nov 1971 ARIZO

SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

| Batch + Sheet | Dates | Source Call No. | Type |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6930460 16 | | 820515 | Film |

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

## MARRIAGE RECORD

02 JAN 1995

NAME: WERTZ, John

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
3 Feb 1834
, Botetourt, Virginia
SPOUSE: Mary HAY'S

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 7 May 1974 PROVO

SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

| Batch + Sheet | Dates | Source Call No. | Type |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7326308 75 | | 822902 | Film |

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

MARRIAGE RECORD

02 JAN 1995

NAME: WERTZ, John

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
3 Feb 1834
, Botetourt, Virginia
SPOUSE: Mary HAYS

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 9 Oct 1968 SGEOR

SOURCE INFORMATION

LDS temple sealing record. Sealing dates 1942-1969 may be in the Archive Section of the Family Group Collection (on film). Films of actual sealing records may have limited access.

| Batch | Dates | Source Call No. | Type |
|---|---|---|---|
| A537402 | | 537402,537442,53744 | Film |
| | | 537467,537532 | Film |

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

## MARRIAGE RECORD

02 JAN 1995

NAME: WERTZ, Catharine

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
18 Jan 1836
, Botetourt, Virginia
SPOUSE: Arthur M. BLANKENSHIP

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 7 Jul 1976 SLAKE

SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

| Batch + Sheet | Dates | Source Call No. | Type |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7601201 47 | | 1058170 | Film |

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

## MARRIAGE RECORD

NAME: WERTZ, Catherine

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
26 Jan 1836
, Botetourt, Virginia
SPOUSE: Arthur M. BLANKINSHIP

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 10 Nov 1971 ARIZO

SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

| Batch + Sheet | Dates | Source Call No. | Type |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6930460 15 | | 820515 | Film |

Copyright @ 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

MARRIAGE RECORD

02 JAN 1995

NAME: WERTS, Catharine

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
20 Jul 1827
, Montgomery, Virginia
SPOUSE: Wm. MITCHEM

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 22 Sep 1981 PROVO

SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

| Batch + Sheet | Dates | Source Call No. | Type |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8016207 03 | | 1260710 | Film |

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

## MARRIAGE RECORD

02 JAN 1995

NAME: WERTZ, Mahala

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
13 May 1837
, Botetourt, Virginia
SPOUSE: Robert HARRIS

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 10 Nov 1971 ARIZO

SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

| Batch + Sheet | Dates | Source Call No. | Type |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6930460 16 | | 820515 | Film |

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1993 Edition - Version 3.02 North America

MARRIAGE RECORD

02 JAN 1995 Page 1

NAME: WERTZ, Elizabeth

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
15 Aug 1845
, Roanoke, Virginia
SPOUSE: James C. CLARK

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 20 Jan 1983 JRIVE

SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

| Batch + Sheet | Dates | Source Call No. | Type |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8222107 13 | | 0884948 | Film |

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

The Family Of: WILLIAM WERTS (WERTZ)

---

Birth: - -1765 EST
Marriage: 26-SEP-1795 (~~BOTETORT~~) VA
BOTETOURT
Death:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:

---

Wife: ELIZABETH BOWERS

---

Birth:
Death:
Burial:
Father: MARTIN BOWERS
Mother: ELIZABETH SHOBE ?

I believe - Elijah Mitchems
Daughter, Mary Mitchem
Married Wm Werts after
Elizabeth Died. The census
Seems to Support this as
does their marriage in
12-29-1825 in Montgomery Co.
Va.
Hopefully I will find a will -

---

Children

---

MARGARET WERTS (WERTZ) [F]
Birth: - -1796 EST (BOTETORT) VA
Death:
Spouse: WILLIAM MELLING - 21 FeB 1820 - BoTeTouRT Co VA

PETER WERTS (WERTZ) [M]
Birth: - -1799 EST (BOTETORT) VA
Death:
Spouse: ELIZABETH SHAVER 24 oct 1820 - BoTeTouRT Co VA

CATHERINE WERTS (WERTZ) [F]
Birth: - -1803 VA
Death:
Spouse: WILLIAM MITCHEM - 26 JuL 1827 - MONTGOMERY Co VA

SARAH WERTS (WERTZ) [F]
Birth: - -1805 EST (BOTETORT) VA FATHER, JOHN
NO
Death:
Spouse: HENRY SHOEMAKER - 9 APR 1831

CHRISTIAN WERTS (WERTZ) [M]
Birth: - -1807 EST (BOTETORT) VA
Death:
Spouse: NANCY BREWBAKER 13 MAR 1837 - BoTeTouRT Co VA

JOHN WERTS (WERTZ) [M]
Birth: - -1809 EST (BOTETORT) VA
Death:
Spouse: CATHERINE GRISO - ~~9 FeB 1828 -~~ BoTeTouRT Co VA

---

**MARY WERTS (WERTZ) [F]**
Birth: - -1810 EST (BOTETORT) VA
Death:
Spouse: JOHN GRAY - 3 JAN 1832 BOTETOURT CO VA

**MAHALEA WERTS (WERTZ) [F]**
Birth: - -1820 EST (BOTETORT) VA
Death:
Spouse: ROBERT HARRIS - 13 MAY 1837 - BOTETOURT CO VA

**ELIZABETH WERTS (WERTZ) [F]**
Birth: - -1824 EST (BOTETORT) VA
Death:
Spouse: SOLOMAN STEVENS - OR J. B. STEPHENS
MAR 1842 - MONTGOMERY CO VA

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.13 PEDIGREE CHART 02 JAN 1995 Chart _____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Catherine WERTZ
AFN: V52T-DX
BORN: 1812
Botetourt Co., Virginia
MAR.: 26 Jan 1836
Botetourt Co., Virginia
DIED:

SPOUSE
Arthur M. BLANKENSHIP
AFN: V52T-CR
BORN: [1812]

DIED:

2 William WERTZ
AFN: BTFS-DR
BORN: 1763
Of Frederick Co., MD.
MAR.: 26 Sep 1795
Botetourt Co., Virginia
DIED: 30 Mar 1849
Roanoke Co., Virginia

3 Elizabeth BOWERS
AFN: BTFS-FX
BORN: 1775
Botetourt Co., Virginia
DIED:

4 Peter WERTS
AFN: C6HF-NK
BORN: 14 Jun 1737
Probably In, Europe
MAR.:

DIED: 23 May 1798

5 Christina
AFN: V50Q-FH
BORN: 28 Dec 1736
Of Frederick, MD.
DIED:

6 Martin BOWERS
AFN: V52V-5V
BORN: [1749]

MAR.:

DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

8 William WERTZ
AFN: V52S-5L
BORN: Abt 1703
Probably In, Europe
MAR.: Bef 1733
Probably In, Europe
DIED: Abt 1782/1783
Of Loudoun Co., Virginia

9 Anna Catherina
AFN: V52S-6R
BORN: 3 May 1706

DIED: 31 Dec 1791

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Arthur M. BLANKENSHIP (AFN:V52T-CR)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1812]             PLACE:                                                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                      B:
DIED:                    PLACE:                                                      E:
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                                     SP:
MAR.: 26 Jan 1836        PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                             SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
=======================================================================================================
WIFE: Catherine WERTZ (AFN:V52T-DX)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1812               PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                      B: 20 May 1983
DIED:                    PLACE:                                                      E:  2 Jun 1983
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                                     SP: 25 Aug 1983
FATHER: William WERTZ (AFN:BTFS-DR)
MOTHER: Elizabeth BOWERS (AFN:BTFS-FX)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=======================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=======================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:               PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:               PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:               PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:               PLACE:                                                     SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:               PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:               PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:               PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:               PLACE:                                                     SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:               PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:               PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:               PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:               PLACE:                                                     SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:               PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:               PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:               PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:               PLACE:                                                     SS:
=======================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
=======================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
===================================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: William WERTZ (AFN:BTFS-DR)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1763                   PLACE: Of Frederick Co., MD.                                               LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                      B: 20 May 1983
DIED: 30 Mar 1849            PLACE: Roanoke Co., Virginia                                                E: 20 May 1983
BUR.:                        PLACE: Wertz Family Cem, Roanoke Co., Virginia                             SP: 13 Jan 1990
MAR.: 26 Sep 1795            PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                                             SS: 20 Oct 1983
FATHER: Peter WERTS (AFN:C6HF-NK)
MOTHER: Christina  (AFN:V50Q-FH)
OTHER WIVES: Christina BEBER (AFN:V52S-M1)
===================================================================================================================================
WIFE: Elizabeth BOWERS (AFN:BTFS-FX)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1775                   PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                      B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                      E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                     SP:
FATHER: Martin BOWERS (AFN:V52V-5V)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===================================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===================================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Margaret WERTZ (AFN:V52T-3D)
---- BORN: 1796              PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                                              B: 20 May 1983
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E: 26 May 1983
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP: 25 Aug 1983
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William MELLING (AFN:V52T-27)
     MAR.: 21 Feb 1820       PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                                             SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Peter WERTZ (AFN:V52T-4K)
---- BORN: 1799              PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                                              B: 20 May 1983
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E: 23 Jun 1983
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP: 25 Aug 1983
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth SHAVER (AFN:V52T-5Q)
     MAR.: 24 Oct 1820       PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                                             SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Jacob B. WERTZ (AFN:2LB3-KN)
---- BORN: 12 Mar 1801       PLACE: , Botetourt Co., VA                                                  B: 16 Sep 1983
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E: 27 Sep 1983
     DIED: 11 Jan 1864       PLACE: , Roanoke County, VA                                                SP: 20 Oct 1983
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Wertz Cemetery, Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth NIGHDY OR NIDY (AFN:2LB3-LT)
     MAR.: 24 Jan 1826       PLACE: , Botetourt Co., VA                                                 SS:  7 Jul 1976 SL
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Sarah WERTZ (AFN:V52T-88)
---- BORN: 1805              PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                                              B: 20 May 1983
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E: 26 May 1983
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP: 25 Aug 1983
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Jonas HARRIS (AFN:V52T-73)
     MAR.:                   PLACE: Of Botetourt Co., Virginia                                          SS:
===================================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: William WERTZ (AFN:BTFS-DR)                                                              BORN: 1763
WIFE: Elizabeth BOWERS (AFN:BTFS-FX)                                                              BORN: 1775
==========================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==========================================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Christina WERTZ (AFN:V52S-V7)
---- BORN: 1805               PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                                        B: 20 May 1983
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                E:  7 Jul 1983
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                               SP: 25 Aug 1983
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                               SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Mary WERTZ (AFN:V52T-BL)
---- BORN: 1808               PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                                        B: 20 May 1983
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                E:  2 Jun 1983
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                               SP: 25 Aug 1983
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John W. GRAY (AFN:V52T-9F)
     MAR.: 12 Jan 1832        PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                                       SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: John WERTZ (AFN:V52S-XK)
---- BORN: 1809               PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                                        B: 20 May 1983
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                E: 11 Aug 1983
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                               SP: 25 Aug 1983
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                               SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Catherine WERTZ (AFN:V52T-DX)
---- BORN: 1812               PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                                        B: 20 May 1983
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                E:  2 Jun 1983
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                               SP: 25 Aug 1983
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Arthur M. BLANKENSHIP (AFN:V52T-CR)
     MAR.: 26 Jan 1836        PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                                       SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Mahala WERTZ (AFN:V52T-JM)
---- BORN: 1820               PLACE: Botetourt Co.                                                  B: 20 May 1983
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                E: 23 Jun 1983
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                               SP: 25 Aug 1983
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Robert HARRIS (AFN:V52T-HG)
     MAR.: 13 May 1837        PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                                       SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Elizabeth WERTZ (AFN:V52T-G9)
---- BORN: 1824               PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                                        B: 20 May 1983
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                E: 23 Jun 1983
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                               SP: 25 Aug 1983
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: James C. CLARK (AFN:V52T-F4)
     MAR.: 15 Aug 1845        PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                                       SS:
==========================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

HUSBAND: William WERTZ (AFN:BTFS-DR) BORN: 1763

WIFE: Elizabeth BOWERS (AFN:BTFS-FX) BORN: 1775

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: William WERTZ (AFN:BTFS-DR)

SPOUSE: Christina BEBER (AFN:V52S-M1)

MAR.: Abt 1790 PLACE: Of Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., Virginia SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==================================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Peter WERTS (AFN:C6HF-NK)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 14 Jun 1737            PLACE: Probably In, Europe                                                 LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                      B:  7 Jul 1989 DV
DIED: 23 May 1798            PLACE:                                                                      E:  1 Sep 1989 DV
BUR.:                        PLACE: New Jerusalem, Lutheran Church, Loudoun Co., Virginia               SP:
MAR.:                        PLACE:                                                                     SS:
FATHER: William WERTZ (AFN:V52S-5L)
MOTHER: Anna Catherina  (AFN:V52S-6R)
OTHER WIVES:
==================================================================================================================================
WIFE: Christina  (AFN:V50Q-FH)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 28 Dec 1736            PLACE: Of Frederick, MD.
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                      B:  7 Jul 1989 DV
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                      E: 30 Aug 1989 DV
BUR.: 28 Jun 1813            PLACE: Loudoun Co., VA.                                                    SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==================================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==================================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Michael Everhart WERTS (AFN:V524-S4)
---- BORN: 11 May 1760       PLACE: Of Frederick, MD.                                                    B:  7 Jul 1989 DV
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:  8 Sep 1989 DV
     DIED: 13 Aug 1804       PLACE:                                                                     SP: 13 Jan 1990 DV
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Loudoun Co., Virginia
     SPOUSE: Catharine (Or) Catherina DELAUDER (AFN:V524-T9)
     MAR.:  2 Feb 1790       PLACE: Frederick Co., Maryland                                             SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Catharine WERTS (AFN:V52S-KN)
---- BORN: 19 Mar 1762       PLACE: Of Frederick, MD.                                                    B:  7 Jul 1989 DV
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E: 26 Jul 1989 DV
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP: 13 Jan 1990 DV
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John THOMAS (AFN:V52S-JH)
     MAR.: 13 Apr 1783       PLACE:                                                                     SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: William WERTZ (AFN:BTFS-DR)
---- BORN: 1763              PLACE: Of Frederick Co., MD.                                                B: 20 May 1983
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E: 20 May 1983
     DIED: 30 Mar 1849       PLACE: Roanoke Co., Virginia                                               SP: 13 Jan 1990
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Wertz Family Cem, Roanoke Co., Virginia
     SPOUSE: Christina BEBER (AFN:V52S-M1) and 1 Others
     MAR.: Abt 1790          PLACE: Of Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., Virginia                              SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Jacob WERTS (AFN:V524-QR)
---- BORN: 26 May 1768       PLACE: Frederick, Frederick Co., MD.                                        B: 25 Feb 1976 IF
 M   CHR.: 18 Sep 1768       PLACE: Evag.Luth.Ch., Middletown, Frederick Co., Maryland                   E: 11 Mar 1976 IF
     DIED:  7 Apr 1829       PLACE: Loudoun Co., Virginia                                               SP: 31 Mar 1976 IF
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth GEORG (AFN:V50Q-R7) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 21 Apr 1795       PLACE: Loudoun Co., Lovettsville, VA.                                      SS: 28 Feb 1973 OK
==================================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Peter WERTS (AFN:C6HF-NK)                                                   BORN: 14 Jun 1737
WIFE: Christina  (AFN:V50Q-FH)                                                       BORN: 28 Dec 1736
==========================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                             LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Anna Maria WERTS (AFN:V50Q-LC)
---- BORN: 16 Sep 1771        PLACE: Frederick, Frederick Co., MD.                      B: 13 Feb 1976 IF
 F   CHR.: 15 Sep 1771        PLACE: Evag.Luth.Ch., Middletown, Frederick Co., Maryland E:  2 Mar 1976 IF
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                   SP: 17 Apr 1976 IF
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: (George) Peter WERTS (AFN:3D8J-WL)
---- BORN: 27 Jul 1773        PLACE: Frederick, Frederick Co., MD.                      B:  7 Jun 1989 DV
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    E: 23 Jun 1989 DV
     DIED: 23 Jan 1885        PLACE: Salem Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio                   SP: 13 Jan 1990 DV
     BUR.: 25 Jan 1885        PLACE: New Hope Luth., Church Cem., Muskingum Co., Ohio
     SPOUSE: Susannah HUFF (AFN:3D8J-XR)
     MAR.:  3 Jan 1797        PLACE: Loudoun Co., Virginia                             SS: 30 Jun 1989 DV
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Johannes (John) Thomas WERTS (AFN:V525-04)
---- BORN: 22 Jun 1777        PLACE: Frederick Co., Maryland                            B: 26 Feb 1976 IF
 M   CHR.: 22 Jun 1777        PLACE: Evag.Luth.Ch., Middletown, Frederick Co., Maryland E: 12 Mar 1976 IF
     DIED: 25 Apr 1812        PLACE: S.P. June 1812, Book K, P.226, Loudoun Co., Virginia SP: 31 Mar 1976 IF
     BUR.:                    PLACE: New Jerusalem, Evang.Luth.Ch., Lovettsville, Loudoun Co. Va.
     SPOUSE: Margaret  (AFN:V525-19)
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Christina WERTS (AFN:V50Q-Z8)
---- BORN:  1 Nov 1779        PLACE: Of Frederick, MD.                                  B:  7 Jul 1989 DV
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    E: 18 Aug 1989 DV
     DIED: 18 Jun 1846        PLACE: Loudoun Co., Virginia                             SP: 13 Jan 1990 DV
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Michael EVERHART (AFN:V50Q-X3)
     MAR.:  6 Nov 1800        PLACE: Loudoun Co., Lovettsville, VA.                    SS:  5 Mar 1992 DV
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Margaret WERTS (AFN:V50Q-PV)
---- BORN: Abt 1781           PLACE: Frederick Co., Maryland (Or), Loudoun Co., Virginia B: 16 Jan 1990 DV
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    E: 31 Jan 1990 DV
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                   SP: Cleared DV
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                   SS:
==========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

HUSBAND: Peter WERTS (AFN:C6HF-NK) BORN: 14 Jun 1737
WIFE: Christina (AFN:V50Q-FH) BORN: 28 Dec 1736

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

CHILD 3: William WERTZ (AFN:BTFS-DR)

SPOUSE: Elizabeth BOWERS (AFN:BTFS-FX)
MAR.: 26 Sep 1795 PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia SS: 20 Oct 1983

CHILD 4: Jacob WERTS (AFN:V524-QR)

SPOUSE: Lucy (AFN:V524-RX)
MAR.: Abt 1815 PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright @ 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.13                FAMILY GROUP RECORD                    02 JAN 1995        Page 1

=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Martin BOWERS (AFN:V52V-5V)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1749]              PLACE:                                                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                   B:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                                   E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                  SP:
MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                  SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
=========================================================================================================
WIFE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                   B:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                                   E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                  SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=========================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Elizabeth BOWERS (AFN:BTFS-FX)
---- BORN: 1775           PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                           B:
 F   CHR.:                PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William WERTZ (AFN:BTFS-DR)
     MAR.: 26 Sep 1795    PLACE: Botetourt Co., Virginia                          SS: 20 Oct 1983
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                  SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                  SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                  SS:
=========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
=========================================================================================================
```

Copyright @ 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.13                         FAMILY GROUP RECORD                         02 JAN 1995         Page 1

===================================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: William WERTZ (AFN:V52S-5L)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1703               PLACE: Probably In, Europe                                                LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                     B:
DIED: Abt 1782/1783          PLACE: Of Loudoun Co., Virginia                                            E:
BUR.:                        PLACE: New Jerusalem, Luthern Church, Loudoun Co., Virginia               SP:
MAR.: Bef 1733               PLACE: Probably In, Europe                                                SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
===================================================================================================================================
WIFE: Anna Catherina  (AFN:V52S-6R)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  3 May 1706            PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                     B:
DIED: 31 Dec 1791            PLACE: New Jerusalem, , Lutheran Church, , Loudoun Co., Virginia           E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                    SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===================================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===================================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: William (Or) Wilhelm Jr. WURTZ WERTZ (AFN:V52S-BG)
---- BORN: Abt 1730          PLACE: Europe                                                              B:
 M   CHR.: 24 Sep 1753       PLACE: Emigrated On The, Ship "Neptune", Philadelphia, Pennsylvania        E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                    SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                    SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Maria Elizabeth WERTZ (AFN:V52S-F0)
---- BORN: 27 May 1733       PLACE:                                                                     B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     E:
     DIED: 24 Apr 1803       PLACE: Frederick, Frederick Co., Maryland                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Michael RUNNER (AFN:V52S-DS)
     MAR.:                   PLACE: Pennsylvania                                                       SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Peter WERTS (AFN:C6HF-NK)
---- BORN: 14 Jun 1737       PLACE: Probably In, Europe                                                 B:  7 Jul 1989 DV
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     E:  1 Sep 1989 DV
     DIED: 23 May 1798       PLACE:                                                                    SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: New Jerusalem, Lutheran Church, Loudoun Co., Virginia
     SPOUSE: Christina  (AFN:V50Q-FH)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                    SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Conrad WIRTZ WERTZ (AFN:V52S-G5)
---- BORN: 1750              PLACE: Probably In, Europe                                                 B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     E:
     DIED:  1 Jan 1822       PLACE: Of Loudoun Co., Virginia                                           SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: New Jerusalem, Evang.Luth.Ch., Lovettsville, Loudoun Co. Va.
     SPOUSE: Maria Barbara ?? (AFN:V52S-HB)
     MAR.: Bef 1767          PLACE: Probably In, Frederick Co., Maryland                               SS:
===================================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
===================================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.

Name: Catherine WERTZ (AFN:V52T-DX)

Born: 1812
Botetourt Co., Virginia

Sex: F

FATHER: William WERTZ
MOTHER: Elizabeth BOWERS
SPOUSE: Arthur M. BLANKENSHIP

SUBMITTERS

LOUISE L THACKER
32 TAMARADE DRIVE
LITTLETON CO
USA 80127

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-105760

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
ATTN: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright @ 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

SEK RES
11/20/87
OCLC 1-6-88
14 00

Virginia Historic Marriage Register

# Botetourt County Marriages, 1770-1853

John Vogt

&

T. William Kethley, Jr.

Volume 1

Iberian Publishing Co.

Athens, Georgia

929.3
V
Virginia
v.1
s, 1770-1853

ANSAS
STEM

WELSH

Benjamin & Charlotte Pitzer 28 Jan 1817; d John Pitzer Jr b- Nash L Pitzer con- John Pitzer, father- 28Jan1817 wit- Nash L Pitzer min- Andrew B Davidson- 4Feb1817

John & Elizabeth King 23 May 1789; b- William Grahams wit- Benjamin Rowe (deputy clerk, lawyer) con- William Thing, father- 22May1789 along with wife Mary wit- William Grahams, William Taylor & James Reburn

William & Mary Young 31 Mar 1821; b- Jacob Young, father min- Martin Walter- 3Apr1821

WERTZ

Christian & Nancy Brewbaker 13 Mar 1837; b- Henry Brewbaker, father

Isaac & Rebecca Eller 9 Jun 1832; Isaac aged 20 Rebecca over 21 d Jacob Eller dec. b- Abraham Eller min- Daniel J Hower, pastor of Zion's Church- 12Jun1832

Jacob & Elizabeth Nidy 21 Jan 1826; d George b- John Nidy who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Joel Crumpacker- 24Jan1826

John & Catharine Griso 9 Feb 1828; b- Coonrod Wertz who test. age of bride as over 21

John & Mary Hays 3 Feb 1834; d Levi b- Madison Hays

Peter & Elizabeth Shaver 24 Oct 1820; d Andrew dec. b- Andrew shaver (Jr?) who test Elizabeth over 21

William & Mary Ferguson 4 Jun 1832; d David b- William Ferguson min- Daniel J Hower, pastor of Zion's Church- 7Jun1832

WEST

Peter & Mary Smith 12 Sep 1788; b- William Smith wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court) min- Edward Crawford (Presby.)- 14Sep1789

Washington & Frances Mitchell 23 Apr 1811; d Rev. Edward Mitchell b- Tighlamn H West con- Edward Mitchell, father 'to marry Capt. Washington West' wit- Tilgh H West & Mathew Lynch min- Samuel Mitchell (Meth.)- 24Apr1811

William & Mary Watkins 4 Mar 1810; min- John Helms publication of banns

WHARTON

Thomas J & Sarah Price 10 Jun 1839; b- Jacob Price, father

WHEAT

Reason & Soloma Cole 27 Dec 1814; b- William Cole con- John Cole, father- 27Dec1814 wit- William Cole & Samuel Cole

WHEELING

John & Eliza Wallace 24 Dec 1823; min- Joel Crumpacker

WHISLAR

John & Anna Spitler 4 Apr 1820; d Jacob b- Henry Whislar & Jacob Spitler min- John Helms- 6Apr1820

WHISLER

George & Sarah Linkenhoker 31 Jul 1835; b- Joseph Linkenhoker who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 9Aug1835

WIRTS
Coonrod & Elizabeth Grisso 22 Jul 1825; b- Jacob Brubecker who test. bride over 21 years min- Joel Crumpacker- 28Jul1825

WITEREL
John & Mirah Jenkins 30 Nov 1830; b- John Jenkins, father

WITHEROW
William & Mary Snodgrass 2 Sep 1802; b- Isaac Snodgrass, father min- Edward Mitchell (Meth.)- list dated Sep1801 to Sep1802

WITT
William & Ida Lackland 13 Nov 1829; b- Joel Lackland who test. age of bride as over 21

WOLF
Abraham & Margaret Caldwell 3 Jun 1813; d Hugh b- Jacob Wolf James Caldwell test. Margaret over 21 min- John Helms- 3Jun1813

Jacob & Susannah Redinger 9 Jun 1842; s Isaac Wolf of Alleghany County d Michael who also gives surety wit- William M Simmons & John Aritt min- Jacob Carper (Meth. Epis.)- 14Jun1842

James & Susanna Little 8 Dec 1802; s Michael d William b- Michael Wolf con- William Little, father- 7Nov1802 wit- S Bowyer & James Wolf

Peter & Catherine Caler 26 Jul 1803; d John b- Peter Caler who test. his sister over 21 min- Edward Mitchell (Meth.)- list dated 4Sep1803

WOLFE
Isaac & Peggy Riddlesbarger 13 Oct 1849; b- Samuel Riddlesbarger min- Abraham Buhrman- --Oct1849

James & Behethland T Thompson 14 May 1827; b- William Thompson who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Joel Crumpacker- 15May1827

John W & Caroline M Goodwin 24 Sep 1850; 'Rev. John W Wolfe' b- John Goodwin, father min- E R Veitch- 24Sep1850

WOLTZ
Ferdinand & Mary E F Acton 4 Aug 1831; Mary ward of John Gray b- Hugh Little min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 4Aug1831

Ferdinand & Clarinda Jane Backinsto 7 Oct 1835; b- John H Backinsto, father min- Jacob Carper (Meth. Epis.)- 7Oct1835

Jacob & Nancy Bridgeland 27 Feb 1802; b- George Woltz Alexander Bridgeland test. to Nancy's age min- John Helms- list dated for year 1802

John & Peggy Woolandi 24 Jun 1806; d Jacob b- James McGee con- Cathrin Woolandi gdn of Margaret- 24Jun1806 wit- T N Burwell & James McGee min- John Helms- 24Jun1806

William H & Margaret A Farrer 24 Feb 1842; Margaret ward of Placentia Allen b- Martin McFerran

WOODSON (cont.)
William M & Nancy S Bowyer 16 Dec 1841; d Henry W Bowyer b- Ferdinand Woltz
William M & Grace Ellen Shanks 7 Nov 1849; d Col. Thomas Shanks dec. b- Ferdinand woltz min- George T Wilmer- 7Nov1849

WOODVILLE
J Lewis & Mary Ann Breckenridge 28 Sep 1852; 'Dr. J Lewis Woodville' license only min- George T Wilmer- 29Sep1852

WOOLEY
Michael & Jane Mann 13 Aug 1779; b- John Gillespy

WOOLWINE
George & Elizabeth Anderson 27 Mar 1804; min- John Helms publication of banns
Jacob & Mary Bailor 4 Apr 1802; b- Michael Book Alexander Gorden test. Mary over 21 min- John Helms- list dated for year 1802
Lorenzo Dow & Emeline Navil 18 Sep 1826; b- John Navil, father min- Edward Smith- 19Sep1826

WORD
William E W & Helen D Ross 20 Nov 1843; d Mrs. William L Bonnell b- Joseph P Gaunt min- Jacob Carper (Meth. Epis.)- 21Nov1843

WORDEN
Robert & Nancy Walker 25 Nov 1793; b- John Walker, father wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court) min- Edward Mitchell (Meth.)- list dated Jul1794

WORLEY
David & Hannah McClure 17 Feb 1784; min- Edward Crawford (Presby.)

WORT
David & Matilda Custerd 8 Feb 1827; d Joseph b- John Walker wit- Jesse Walker min- Joel Crumpacker- 13Feb1827
John & Sarah Henry 24 May 1815; b- Andrew Wort con- William Henry, father wit- John Henry
Samuel & Margaret McEhenny 16 Sep 1814; b- Samuel McEhenny, father

WORTH
Evan & Druzilla Beane 10 Jun 1814; b- Josiah Been, father min- John Helms- 10Jun1814
John & Elizabeth Hopkins 13 Sep 1808; d Joseph Hopkins dec. b- Harman Camper min- John Helms- 13Sep1808

WORTS
Jacob & Elizabeth Shaver 13 Apr 1825; 'Wentz?'b- Adam Shaver, father min- Martin Walter- 21Apr1825
John & Anna Frantz 21 Mar 1812; d Christian b- John Frantz who test. age of bride as over 21 min- John Helms- 26Mar1812
William & Elizabeth Bowers 26 Sep 1795; b- Martin Bowers, father wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court)

WORTZ
Adam & Ivy James 22 Feb 1831; b- John Gish who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Daniel J Haner (Luth.)- 24Feb1831

### BOULTON

Peter & Polly Falls 26 Dec 1821; d James b- Benjamin Falls who test Polly over 21

### BOW

James & Sarah McCahah 9 Sep 1814; widow of Andrew b- Evan Day

### BOWEN

Charles & Elizabeth Shaver 20 Feb 1794; b- John Shaver wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court) con- Sabastian Shaver- 20Feb1794 wit- John Shaver

Laben & Betsy Cooper 25 Feb 1811; d Charles b- Matthias Switzer Laban Bowen test. he knows himself to be over 21 con- Charles Cooper, father- 25Feb1811 wit- Daniel Stover & Matthias Swisher

William & Elizabeth Smith 24 Aug 1795; b- Patton Anderson who test. age of bride as over 21 wit- S Lewis min- Samuel Houston (Rockbridge Co.)- 27Aug1795

### BOWER

Christian & Hannah Carney 10 Oct 1829; b- David Kinsey who test. age of bride as over 21

David & Sarah Linkinhoger 3 Sep 1838; b- Elias Linkenhoger, father min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 6Sep1838

George & Polly Sullybarger 21 Aug 1822; b- Jacob Kassler who test Polly over 21 min- John Miller- 22Aug1822

Jacob & Sarah Ann Bear 28 Jan 1851; license only min- Jacob Carper (Meth. Epis.)- 30Jan1851

John & Barbara Hawbert 8 Apr 1820; b- George Hawbert, father

John & Mary Hawbert 30 Apr 1833; d George b- Samuel Hawbert min- Thomas Miller- 2May1833

John & Ann Lucy Richardson 11 Nov 1844; d William S Richardson b- Samuel J Firestone min- Gideon Scherer (Luth.)- 14Nov1844

Matthias & Catherine Linkenauger 30 Aug 1817; b- Henry Kizer min- John Helms- 4Sep1817

Michael & Betsy Hiner 15 Mar 1822; b- Anthony Hiner, father min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 21Mar1822

Philip & Hannah Pauper 1 Dec 1823; d John b- Philip Bower & John Pauper

Stofel & Catharine Walter 1 Oct 1817; b- Martin Walter, father license dated 1Oct1817 signed by John M Bowyer min- D Sherer- 2Oct1817

William & Susanna Clair 2 Jan 1843; b- William StClair min- Gideon Scherer (Luth.)- 12Jan1843

William & Catharine Kesler 10 May 1813; b- Jacob Kesler, father

### BOWERS

David & Nancy Bryant 15 Jan 1833; b- Reuben Bryant, father min- Joel Crumpacker- 24Jan1833

Jacob & Mary Jane Gray 10 Jul 1843; d George b- William Bowers min- Jacob Carper (Meth. Epis.)- 13Jul1843

Jacob & Barbara Howbert 8 Apr 1820; b- George Howbert, father

### BOWERS (cont.)

John & Polly Gross 28 May 1798; b- Adam Gross who test. age of bride as over 21 wit- William Hite

### BOWYER

Adam & Charlotte Malone 10 Dec 1832; Adam from Bedford County d Mary Malone b- William Malone min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 20Dec1832

Charles L & Nancy Wilhelm 25 Mar 1828; d Peter b- James Obenshain wit- Timeon Robinson

Christopher & Sarah Weaver 13 Aug 1816; b- Leonard Weaver, father min- John Helms- 16Aug1816

Henry & Agatha Madison 9 Aug 1792; b- Matthew Harvey wit- wit- Patrick Lockhart (sheriff, Justice of Peace) min- Edward Crawford (Presby.)- 9Aug1792

Henry M & Sarah Preston 8 Sep 1827; b- Thomas Crutchfield who test. age of bride as over 21 wit- Thomas N Burwell

Henry W & Matilda Breckenridge 12 Oct 1820; d James b- Thomas N Burwell

John M & Lucy M Lewis 3 Oct 1816; d William b- Thomas N Burwell con- William Lewis, father- 24Sep1816 wit- William Fleming & George F Beale min- Robert Logan (Presby.)- 3Oct1816

John & Mary Baker 14 Aug 1784; ‘Col.’ John Bowyer min- Edward Crawford (Presby.)

John & Polly Cahoon 9 Mar 1802; b- Charles Cahoon Jr con- Charles Cahoon Sr, father- 8Mar1802 wit- Charles Cahoon Jr & John Wilson Jr min- Samuel Houston (Rockbridge Co.)- 10Mar1802

Matthew H & Mary M Dunnavant 23 Nov 1852; certificate proved license only

Matthew M & Margaret Switzer 10 Nov 1848; b- James Switzer, father

Silas & Catharine Woods 12 Aug 1850; d Dary Woods, father b- Lewis Woods min- John Dyerly- 12Aug1850

William & Mildred Porter 12 Mar 1832; d John b- John S Bowyer wit- John A Porter min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 15Mar1832

William C & Lucy a Burwell 28 Oct 1811; d Nathaniel Burwell dec. b- Strother Bowyer Lucy A Burwell is upwards of 21, attests N. Burwell- 27Oct1811 min- Robert Logan (Presby.)- 29Oct1811

### BOYD

Alexander & Catharine Fulwiler 11 Aug 1813; d Jacob b- John Douglas con- Jacob Fulwiler, father Catherine Fulwiler test. Catherine of lawful age wit- Chalin Hill Joseph Fulwiler & John Douglas

James & Mary Bryan 28 Jun 1813; d William b- Washington McClanahan con- William Bryan, father- 28Jun1813 wit- Washington McClanahan & Andrew Lewis min- Robert Logan (Presby.)- 29Jun1813

James P & Mary M Matthews 7 Oct 1847; d Acton N Matthews b- A L Wood wit- W H Douthat

3

inia

70-1853

AS

SEKRES
11/20/87
OCLC 1-6-88

$14^{00}$

Virginia Historic Marriage Register

# Botetourt County Marriages, 1770-1853

John Vogt

&

T. William Kethley, Jr.

Volume 2

Iberian Publishing Co.

Athens, Georgia

WEBSTER

Lucy & Martin Farris 13 Oct 1823; b- Samuel Webster, father min- Richard Buckingham- 16Oct1823

Mary & Charles McCray 16 Jun 1834; d Henry b- Daniel Webster wit- William McCray & Henry Webster

WEIR

Elizabeth & Stephen Caldwell 9 May 1797; b- James Wiers wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court) min- William P Martin- 12May1797

WEIRS

Levina & George Duncan 30 Dec 1796; b- James Weirs wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court)

WELCH

Frances F & William M Lackland 1 May 1844; d John Welch dec. b- John E Welsh

Margaret & James Bradley 25 Aug 1846; d William b- Jacob Young who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Jacob Carper (Meth. Epis.)- 27Aug1846

Margaret & James Bryant 9 Dec 1779; b- Adam Smyth wit- David May (clerk)

WELSH

Betty Anne & William Eakin 3 Sep 1811; b- James Welsh, father min- John Helms- 3Sep1811

Elizabeth & James (Jr) Scantlin 4 Dec 1794; b- Laurence Conner wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court) con- James Scantlin Sr, father- 3Dec1794 Laurence Conner states JamesSr could not sign for want of pen and ink con- Jane Welsh, gdn- 4Dec1794 min- Samuel Gray (Fincastle) (alias Monroe)- 1Jan1796 (sic)

WENGER

Elizabeth & James Pleasants 23 Jan 1839; b- Joseph Wenger, father min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 29Aug1839

WERTZ

Catharine & Arthur M Blankenship 18 Jan 1836; b- Peter Wertz who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Samuel Sayford- 26Jan1836

Mahala & Robert Harris 13 May 1837; d William b- Peter Wertz wit- Jacob Wertz

Mary & John Gray 3 Jan 1832; d William b- Peter Wertz min- Daniel J Hower, pastor of Zion's Church- 12Jan1832

WEST

Anna & James Ripley 8 Aug 1787; b- John Bowyers con- Benjamin West- 8Aug1787 wit- Henry West & George Wilkie

Nelly & James Calhoon 26 May 1790; b- Henry West wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court) con- Benjamin West, father- 25May1790 wit- Henry West min- Edward Crawford (Presby.)- 27May1790

Priscilla & Thomas Eads 11 Aug 1787; b- John West

Ruth & Lawrence Campbell 9 Oct 1786; min- C Clay

Sarah & John Eads 26 Feb 1790; b- John West, father wit- Benjamin Rowe (deputy clerk, lawyer)

WINDSOR
Mary Jane & Madison Waskey 19 Feb 1842; b- Richard Windsor, father min- Jacob Carper (Meth. Epis.)- 24Feb1842

WINEMAN
Anna & Watson Armstrong 26 Mar 1824; s William D Armstrong d Frederick Wineman b- Frederick Wineman min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 28Mar1824
Barbery & John Vandegrift 12 Sep 1812; b- Frederick Wineman, father
Catharine & John Moore 3 Dec 1823; b- Frederick Wineman, father
Elizabeth & Green Richardson 17 Dec 1830; b- Frederick Wineman, father
Susanna & Abraham Kessler 21 Aug 1816; b- Frederick Wineman, father

WINES
Catharine & David Craft 14 Jul 1836; b- Jacob Wines, father min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 28Sep1836

WINGAR
Susannah & John Shafer 27 May 1833; b- Joseph Wingar, father min- Thomas Miller- 30May1833

WINGARD
Susanna & George A Houpt 5 Mar 1851; license only

WINGER
Catharine & Elias Miller 18 Feb 1837; s Coonrad d Martin who also gives surety min- Samuel Sayford- 23Feb1837

WINSOR
Elizabeth & Isaac Brubaker 24 Feb 1852; Richard Winsor present license only min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 26Feb1852

WINSTON
Lucy A & Lawrence S Kenner 15 Oct 1810; d William Winston dec. b- John G Winston who test. his sister over 21

WIRTE
Barbara & John Good 11 Feb 1821; also cited as 'Martin Good' b- John Wirts, father

WIRTS
Polly & Abram Eller 26 Mar 1831; b- John Wirts, father

WISONG
Harriett & Benjamin Rader 4 Apr 1835; b- Fayette Wisong, father min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 16Apr1835

WITHERO
Mary & John Cloyd 14 Nov 1793; b- John Hellams wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court) con- William Witherow, father- 14Nov1793 wit- Henry Minneck & John Witherow min- Henry VanOver- 21Nov1793

WITHERS
Emily & Daniel D Belew 2 Jun 1835; d John b- Thomas J Watson min- George W Humphreys- 2Jun1835

WOLF
Betsey & Frederick Armontrout 22 Apr 1799; b- John Wolf
Sarah & David Boyer 21 Apr 1800; b- John Wolf

WOODS (cont.)

Rebecca & Isaac Kelly 15 Nov 1775; b- Robert Woods wit- John Bowyer (lawyer, Justice of Peace) & David May (clerk)

Sarah & John McCauslon 25 Mar 1818; d Samuel b- David Woods min- John Helms- 26Mar1818

Sarah & William Rowland 31 Aug 1819; b- James Woods who test. Sarah over 21 min- John Helms- 2Sep1819

Sarah & Nicholas Shirkey 3 Dec 1777; b- Adam Peck wit- David May (clerk) con- Shusanna Woods, mother- 29Nov1777 Michael Woods, brother test. Sarah from Montgomery Co.

Sarah S & William Doosing 10 Feb 1827; d John b- John Shank wit- Archibald Woods

WOODSON

Judith & John F Coffman 15 Jan 1844; d William b- A Woodson

Martha A & John Ripley 21 Mar 1853; license only age proved by William P Barger min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 24Mar1853

Martha & John Stoner 23 Jun 1846; b- John W Thompson wit- William S Minor

Nancyu & Joseph Arthur 29 Mar 1848; d Sanborn b- Henry Baughman min- Henry H Paine (Presby.)- 3Apr1848

Sarah T & Edwin Moore 16 Apr 1829; d B B Woodson b- George B Woodson wit- Samuel Huckett min- N H Cobbs (Prot. Epis.)- 29Apr1829

WOOLANDI

Peggy & John Woltz 24 Jun 1806; d Jacob b- James McGee con- Cathrin Woolandi gdn of Margaret- 24Jun1806 wit- T N Burwell & James McGee min- John Helms- 24Jun1806

WOOLF

Christeen & Adam Boyer 7 Nov 1794; b- John Woolf min- Samuel Gray (Fincastle)- 11Nov1794

Jane & Thomas Garman 4 Feb 1810; min- John Helms publication of banns

Mary & Michael Arrett 19 Jan 1795; b- Adam Bowyer wit- S Lewis con- John Wolfe, father- 17Jan1795 wit- Samuel Dew & Adam Boyar min- Edward Mitchell (Meth.)- list dated 12May1795

WORTMILLER

Cathrine & Peter Minich 1 Aug 1792; b- John Cloyd wit- William Smith

WORTS

Sarah & Henry Shoemaker 9 Apr 1831; b- John Worts, father min- Daniel J Haner (Luth.)- 14Apr1831

WORTZ

Margaret & William Melling 21 Feb 1820; d William b- Henry Snider

WRAY

Drucilla & William Compton 8 Sep 1801; b- Joseph Wray min- John Helms- list dated for year 1802

Mary & Archibald D McCallum 19 Jan 1809; (Mackcallum) widow of Thomas b- George Short min- Edward Mitchell (Meth.) - list dated 7Jul1810

BOLTON

Cathrine & Daniel Wrightsman 7 Mar 1815; b- Absolam Dempsey con- Henry Bolton, father- 4Mar1815 Alsolam Dempsey believes Cathrine Bolton over 21 min- John Helms- 16Mar1815

Elizabeth & Absolam Dempsey 20 Oct 1809; d Henry b- Henry Bolton

Elizabeth & David Lemmon 14 Jan 1839; d Isaac Bolton of Rockingham County, who in his letter of consent states that his sons, Isaac & Phillip left Sept 20, 1838 for Indiana b- Philip Firebaugh wit- E Fletcher min- Jacob Carper (Meth. Epis.)- 17Jan1839

Phebe & George Haymaker 26 Mar 1842; b- David Leamon who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Stephen Smith- 29Mar1842

BOMGARDNER

Elizabeth & John Marrow 3 Sep 1827; widow of William and over 21 b- Joseph Kessler

BOMGARNER

Polly & Daniel Lemmons 6 Sep 1808; d Frederick b- Jacob Sickle (Siggle) who test Polly over 21 minister return cited twice min- Edward Mitchell (Meth.) - lists dated 7Jul1810 and 1Dec1808

BONSACK

Catharine & Joseph Brewbaker 21 Nov 1825; b- Samuel Harshberger min- Joel Crumpacker- 24Nov1825

BOOK

Cathrine & Henry Wax 19 Oct 1803; d Michael b- Jacob Woltz con- Michael Book, father- 17Oct1803 wit- James Trenor & Jacob Woltz min- John Helms- 20Oct1803

Frances Elizabeth & John Davis 12 Aug 1850; b- George Book, father min- Lewis P Fellers- 15Aug1850

Mary Maria & Adam (Jr) Myers 20 Jun 1838; d George & Elizabeth Book b- James B Urick min- Jacob Carper (Meth. Epis.)- 21Jun1838

Polly & Henry Hardbarger 11 Jan 1811; d Philip b- John Book who test. Polly over 21 min- John Helms- 17Jan1811

BOONE

Bethia & Anthony Plymell 11 Jan 1789; b- Matthew Harvey wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court) con- John Bowen- 12Jan1789

BOONS

Anne & Terence Conner 26 Jan 1786; b- John Reburn con- William Bones, father- 25Jan1786 wit- John Reburn

BOOSE

Lucy & Samuel Black 1 Apr 1801; b- Peter Boose min- John Helms- list dated 1801

BOOTH

Damaris & William S Richardson 18 May 1820; d Alexander b- Jesse Harris who test Damaris over 21 min- John Helms- 8May1820

Sarah E & Samuel (Jr) Mitchell 4 Mar 1814; d William b- John Henry Dennis con- Samuel Mitchell, father- 3Mar1814 wit- William Booth Jr con- William Booth, father- 3Mar1814 wit- William Booth min- Samuel Mitchell (Meth.)- 4Mar1814

BOOZE

Agnes & Charles Hopkins 11 Aug 1851; Age proved by Benjamin Moomaw license only min- Peter Nininger- 11Aug1851

Ann & John Austin 30 Nov 1843; b- Philip Mankey who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Lewis P Fellers- 30Nov1843

Catharine & William Switzer 17 Sep 1842; s James d Abraham b- Abraham Booze wit- Thomas C Falls min- James S Bishop- --Sep1842

Mariah & William H Cummings 21 Sep 1848; b- Abraham Booze, father min- Jacob Carper (Meth. Epis.)- 21Sep1848

BORDEN

Rebecca & William Malone 6 Nov 1833; d Henry b- William Borden min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 7Nov1833

BORNTRAGER

Nancy & Samuel Pafley 16 Aug 1799; b- David Borntrager con- Susanna Borntrager, mother wit- Linnaus Short & Heinrich Pafley & Christian Frantz & David Borntrager min- William Stover- 13Sep1799

BOSSERMAN

Julia & William Raines 14 Oct 1847; d Frederick b- Green James who test. age of bride as over 21

Matilda & James H Moler 23 Feb 1852; license only min- Henry H Paine (Presby.)- 24Feb1852

Susan & Green James 25 Dec 1840; d Frederick b- John Bosserman min- Jacob Carper (Meth. Epis.)- 13Dec1840

BOTT

Lucy Ann & William H Luck 8 Jul 1817; b- David Shanks Jr con- Joel Bott, father- 5Jul1817 wit- D Shanks Jr. min- James McCann- 15Jul1817

BOUGHEN

Susannah & William Poage 16 Nov 1799; b- Ezekiel Wray wit- William Hite con- Joseph & Nancy Boughen, partents- 16Nov1799 wit- Ezekiel Ray & Niford Kaitz

BOUGHMAN

Polly & William Cooper 29 Dec 1801; d Henry b- Joseph Dudding con- Henry Boughman, father- 28Dec1801 wit- Frederick Pitzer & Joseph Dudding min- John Helms- list dated for year 1802

BOWEN

Mary & Conrod Gross 12 Dec 1814; d Martin Bowen dec. b- Jacob Vineyard min- John Helms- 13Dec1814

BOWER

Ann & William Lemon 15 Dec 1845; b- George Bower, father

Anna & George Koonts 10 Apr 1849; b- Philip Bower, father min- Jacob Carper (Meth. Epis.)- 12Apr1849

Barbara & Jacob Kassler 6 Oct 1819; b- Philip Bower, father

Catharine & Jacob Kassler 27 Feb 1813; d Christopher b- Christian Bower min- John Helms- 4Mar1813

Catharine & John W Parr 13 Dec 1852; license only age proved by C R Bowyer min- Francis Stansbury Cassady (Meth) (Fincastle Circuit, Baltimore Conf.)- 16Dec1852

BOWER (cont.)

Eliza & William A Thomas 6 Oct 1845; d George b- John D Watkins who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Lewis P Fellers- 6Oct1845

Elizabeth & Daniel Kessler 28 Nov 1849; b- Christian Bower, father

Elizabeth & Jacob Mangus 24 Feb 1819; b- Christopher Bower, father min- John Helms- 4Mar1819

Jane Jane & Burdet V Eskridge 27 Jul 1853; groom 26, a blacksmith born Westmoreland Co. s Richard & ann Eskridge Burdet now resides Botetourt Co. bride 22 born Botetourt Co. d Christopher & Hannah Bower father present min- Jacob Carper (Meth. Epis.)- 28Jul1853

Sophia & Anthony K Simmon 3 Jan 1835; b- William Bower, father min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 8Jan1835

Susanna & Andrew Shaver 2 Aug 1819; d Martin Bower dec. late of this county b- Jacob Bower who test. Susanna over 21 min- John Helms- 3Aug1819

BOWERS

Barbara & Jacob Windard 3 Feb 1797; b- Daniel Mason who test. age of bride as over 21 wit- William P Martin

Elizabeth & William Worts 26 Sep 1795; b- Martin Bowers, father wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court)

Lydia & John M Bryant 1 Apr 1833; b- Christopher Bowers, father min- Joel Crumpacker- 4Apr1833

BOWLIN

Ann H & Jacob Zimmerman 6 Feb 1844; d Rebecca b- George Zimmerman

BOWLINGER

Sally & Michael Kiterman 8 Apr 1811; min- John Helms publication of banns

BOWYER

Ann M & Harold Smyth 21 Nov 1816; d Henry b- James C Madison min- Robert Logan (Presby.)- 21Nov1816

Ann Mary & William C Powell 26 Oct 1837; s Henry D Powell d Martha Bowyer b- Samuel D McCartey wit- Thomas B Bowyer

Emeline S & Edward Johnston 14 May 1829; b- Col. Henry Bowyer, father

Frances W & Jonathan Cade 30 Mar 1836; d Adam Bayer Sr b- Adam Bayer Jr

Lucy Jane & Garland E Powell 16 Sep 1851; license only min- John H Marks- 18Sep1851

Mary Ann & William J Penn 2 Feb 1853; license only certificate of father min- F M Baker- 2Feb1853

Mary C & James Cash 1 Mar 1852; father present license only min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 4Mar1852

Mary Harrison & Charles Lewis Crockett 4 Nov 1822; d Henry b- Harold Smyth

Mary & Isaac Emrick 13 Aug 1803; min- John Helms

Nancy S & William M Woodson 16 Dec 1841; d Henry W Bowyer b- Ferdinand Woltz

BOWYER (cont.)

Peggy & Samuel Wright - --- 1802; min- Edward Mitchell (Meth.) publication of banns- marriage approximate taken from list dated Sep1801 to Sep1802

Susan M & John Lewis 18 Sep 1831; b- Col Henry W Bowyer, father min- John Mark Fulton- 18Sep1831

Susan P & Dr Charles R Thompson 30 Nov 1853; groom 27 resides Orangeburg Dist., St. Matthews Parish S.C. s C.R. & E.S. Thompson bride about 24 d Henry W Bowyer age proved by W M Radford min- F M Baker- 1Dec1853

BOYD

Mary B & Thomas Martin 19 Feb 1819; widow of James b- Corban Lackland

Mary B & Gross S Shettle 7 Feb 1832; b- Catharine Boyd, mother min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 16Feb1832

Peggy & Joseph McNutt 9 Mar 1807; widow b- Simon Gillespie min- D Blain (Lexington, Va) - 12Mar 1807

BOYER

Elizabeth D & Benjamin (Jr) Kenedy 1 Nov 1827; d Joseph b- Benjamin Kenedy St wit- James Stone

Maria Margaret & Jacob Gish 29 Sep 1827; b- John Boyer, father

Sally B & Jacob A Lockett 21 May 1835; d Adam Boyer Sr b- Charles J Brawley

Sarah Elizabeth & Robert L Powell 1 Jan 1851; license only min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 1Jan1851

Susan & Samuel Merritt 9 May 1836; ward of Adam Boyer Jr d Martha Boyer b- Adam Boyer Jr min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 9May1836

BOYL

Elizabeth & Thomas Taylor 5 Aug 1794; b- John Taylor Sr wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court) con- William Boyl, father- 5Aug1794 wit- John Taylor Sr & John Taylor (Jr?) license signed by M Harvey min- Alexander Ross- date illegible

BOYLE

Mary & Patrick Reed 2 Apr 1788; b- Samuel Porter wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court) con- Rebecay Boyls- 29Mar1788 wit- John Smiley & Daniel Ayars min- Christopher Clark (Jackson River, Botetourt Co., lawyer & minister)- 3Apr1788

BRACKENRIDGE

Elizabeth & Samuel Meredith 7 Oct 1786; min- C Clay

BRAD

Susan & James Abbot 22 Oct 1841; d John b- Erastus Damewood min- Jacob Carper (Meth. Epis.)- 26Oct1841

BRADFORD

Winey & John Gowens 26 May 1819; b- Jacob Dilman who test. Winey over 21 min- John Helms- 27May1819

BRADLEY

Eliza Jane & William Broockman 4 Apr 1838; d Christopher b- Christley Sifford wit- George Sifford min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 12Apr1838

ACCTG. FEB 27 '76

ell

I. B. M. PUNCHED APR 14 1976

# APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

607825

JAN 10 1995

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

State Indiana

City Frankfort

Name of Chapter Capt. Harmon Aughe

Computer Code Number ~~0-110 IN~~ A-010-IN

RECORD COPY

National Number 607825

(Miss or Mrs.) Rovene (First name) Ticen (Middle or Maiden name) Yeager (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☒ Divorced ☐ Charles George Yeager (Husband)

Residence Rt R. 1 Box 44 (Number) (Street) Colfax (City) Indiana (State) 46035 (Zip Code)

DESCENDANT OF

MARTIN BOWERS

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Lela Hankins
*Chapter Regent.*

19 February, 1976 Joan Cox Bohm
*Chapter Registrar.*

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General FEB 27 1976

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General MAR 4 1976

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General MAR 4 1976

Application verified and approved

Annis Mann Richardson
*Registrar General.*

Accepted by the National Board of Management APR 17 1976, 19

Jeannette Osborn Baylies
*Recording Secretary General.*

Endorsement for membership at large:

*State Regent.*

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

| | |
|---|---|
| Name Esther M McKinney | Name Helen L McKinney |
| Residence 1909 Cheryl Lane | Residence 1909 Cheryl Ln |
| Chapter Harmon Aughe | Chapter Harmon Aughe |

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

# LINEAGE

I, Rovene Ticen Yeager being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from MARTIN BOWERS who was born in LANCASTER Co. (Dauphin Co.), Pa. on the 27 day of December, 17 41 and died in Pendleton Co., WEST Va. on the 5 day of August, 1 832

His place of residence during the Revolution was HAMPSHIRE Co Virginia (NOW W. VA.)

Please give all dates by date, month in writing, year (example: 10 Feb. 1825). Given names must be in full. First two generations must be filled in completely.

I am the daughter of

1\.
William M. Ticen born 15 Jan 1875 at Frankfort, Indiana
died at Colfax, Indiana on 28 Nov 1950 and his (first or ) wife
Florence Strain born 5 April 1879 at Bowers, Indiana
died at Frankfort, Indiana on 8 April 1967 married on 14 Sept 1899

2. The said Florence Strain was the child of
William E. Strain born 20 Oct 1855 at Montgomery Co., Ind.
died at Colfax, Indiana on 2 Dec 1920 and his (first or ) wife
Janiza Alice Dunbar born 26 Dec 1857 at Montgomery Co., Ind.
died at Colfax, Indiana on 28 August 1890 married on 7 June 1877

3. The said Janiza (Alice) Dunbar was the child of
Lewis M. Dunbar born 22 April 1837 at
died at on 24 Mar 1920 and his (first or ) wife
Christina Bowers born 19 Sept 1838 at Montgomery Co., Indiana
died at on 22 August 1916 married on 17 Oct. 1856

4. The said Christina Bowers was the child of
Abner Bowers born 28 June 1812 at Ross County, Ohio
died at Flora, Indiana on 10 May 1888 and his (first or ) wife
Charlotte Hoffman born 1 April 1817 at Ross Co. Ohio
died at Bowers, Indiana on 1(8)3 Dec 1842 married on 25 Dec 1832

5. The said Abner Bowers was the child of
Abraham Bowers born 28 Dec 1786 at (Hampshire Co., Va) HARDY CO., WEST VA
died at Tippecanoe Co., Indiana on 1 May 1863 and his (first or ) wife
Elizabeth Bryant born FEB 1787 at Hampshire Co., Va.
died at Tippecanoe Co., Indiana on 27 Feb 186(7)8 married on 1805 Va.

6. The said Abraham Bowers was the child of
Martin Bowers born 27 Dec 1741 at (Dauphin Co.,) Pa. LANCASTER CO.
died at Pendleton Co., WEST Va. on 5 Aug. 1832 and his (first or ) wife
Elizabeth Shobe born 1746 at Berks Co., Pa.
died at (Virginia) PENDLETON Co, W. VA. on 1812 married on 1767

7. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or ) wife
born at
died at on married on

8. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or ) wife
born at
died at on married on

9. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or ) wife
born at
died at on married on

10. The said ______ was the child of ______ born ______ at ______

died at ______ on ______ and his (first or ) wife ______ born ______ at ______

died at ______ on ______ married on ______

## REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revoluntionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

Gen. I - Attached marriage record from Montgomery County, Indiana

Gen. II - Attached marriage record from Montgomery County, Indiana

Refer to National Numbers:
Mrs. Lelia E.(Sarig) #570544
Mrs. Martha L.(Sarig) Rowe #577439

Family History attached to this copy

DAR Patriot Index, page 75

NOTE: NOTHING ATTACHED TO THIS PAPER WHEN RECEIVED

✓ F.C. GENEALOGY DIVISION - PHOTOCOPIES OF VARIOUS PAGES OF "GENEALOGY OF ABNER BOWERS" by ELIAS PETER DUNBAR, 1934.

✓ "INDEX TO MARRIAGES, MONTGOMERY CO, INDANA, 1823-1860"

✓ 1860 CENSUS, MONTGOMERY CO., INDIANA, P 97, DH #110

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Elizabeth Shobe at ______ , 1767 ✓

(2) to ______ at ______ , 1______

(3) to ______ at ______ , 1______

## CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

| *Names* | *Dates of Birth* | *To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once* |
|---|---|---|
| Michael Bowers | 1768 | |
| Martin Bowers | 20 October 1770 | Mary Barlow |
| Jacob Bowers | 1773 | |
| Solomon Bowers | | |
| Elizabeth Bowers | | John Light |
| Eva Bowers | | John Hire or Hyre |
| Catherine Bowers | 6 May 1780 | Leonard Bush Jr. |
| Susanna Bowers | | Michael Bush Jr. |
| Abraham Bowers ✓ | 28 December 1786 ✓ | Elizabeth Bryant ✓ |
| | | |
| | | |

570544✓

## ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. (Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage can not be accepted as members of this Society.)

## ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said MARTIN BOWERS is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Patriot Service, Va.

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

Martin Bowers(Power) rendered material aid in furnishing supplies as follows: At a court continued and held for Hampshire the 15th day of May 1782 the court proceeded to receive and certify Public Claims for Impressments agreeable to State Act of Assembly as follows, viz: Martin Bowers(Power) 300 cwt. Beef for Prisoners at the Barracks at Winchester 315.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Jfm

I was born on 17 January 1903 at Colfax, Indiana
married on 30 March 1946 at Colfax, Ind.
to Charles George Yeager who was born on 26 July 1910
at ______ deceased/divorced on ______
at ______
Married (2) on ______ at ______
to ______ born ______ at ______

---

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said MARTIN BOWERS (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of American and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Rovene Ticen Yeager
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Frankfort (City) Indiana (State)

this 17th day of February A.D. 1976

[SEAL] My Comm. Exp. 9/12/76 Minnie L Bronson
Signature of Notary.

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Samuel Wilson vs Andrew Hamilton } Indebt

The like proceedings & Judgment as next above is given the Plaintiff Defts agt the defendants for Forty two Dollars 66 cents the debt in the declaration mentioned & his costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended & the Defendts in mercy &c But this Judgment may be discharged by the payment of Twenty one Dollars 33 cents & interest from 11th day of ~~[illegible]~~ June 1806 till paid & the costs

Abraham Statler assee of Jacob Shart. Plt
agt } In Covenant
Andrew Wort Deft

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney & thereupon came a Jury to wit, the same Jury last mentioned who being sworn well & truly to enquire of damages in the suit upon their oaths do say that the plaintiff hath sustained damages by occasion of the Defendants breach of the covenant in the declaration mentioned to Twelve pounds with interest from 25th June 1805 till paid besides his costs. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover agt the said Defendant & Martin Sale the security for his appearance his damages & Int. afsd in form afsd &c & also his costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended & the sd Defendant in mercy &c

1806 ?

costs in Mercy &c. But this Judgment may be discharged by the payment of five pounds 15/ with Interest thereon from the 1st day of March 1806 till the time of payment & the costs

Abraham Statler ... Plt
agst } In debt
Thomas Donovan ... Deft

The like proceedings & Judgment as next above is given the Plaintiff agst the Defendant for Twenty two Dollars the debt in the declaration mentioned with Intt from the 1st day of March 1806 till the time of payment & the costs & the Defendant in Mercy &c.

Henry Scott ... Plt
agst } In debt
Peter Amy ... Deft

The like proceedings & Judgment as next above is given the Plaintiff agst the Defendant [illegible] for Nine Pounds the debt in the declaration mentioned with Interest thereon from the 1st day of Novemr 1806 till the time of payment & the costs & the sd Defendant in Mercy &c.

Isaac Chapman ... Plt
agst } In debt
George Lancett ... Deft

The like proceedings & Judgment as next above is given the plaintiff agst the defendant for One hundred & three Dollars & 8 Cents the debt in the declaration mentioned & the costs & the Defendt in Mercy &c. But is to be discharged by the payment of Sixty one Dollars & 4 Cents with Interest thereon from the 1st day of Novemr 1806 till paid & the costs

John Pennington ... Plt
agst } In debt
Samuel Lewis & Andrew Lewis — Defts

The like proceedings & Judgment as next above is given the Plaintiff agst the defendants for Two hundred & Fifty Dollars & 50 Cents the debt in the declaration mentioned with Interest thereon from the 25th day of March 1806 till the time of payment & the costs & the Defts in Mercy &c.

Gilbert Kirby assee of Robert [illegible] of Stephen Digg asd Plt
agst } In debt
Samuel Wilson & Andrew Hamilton Defts

The like proceedings & Judgment as next above is given the Plaintiff agst the defendants for Forty two Dollars 66 cents the debt in the declaration mentioned & his costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended & the Defendts in Mercy &c. But the Judgment may be discharged by the payment of Twenty one Dollars 33 cents & Interest from 11th day of June 1805 till paid & the costs

Abraham Statler assee of Jacob Hart. — Plt
agst } In Covenant
Andrew Wert Deft

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney & thereupon came a Jury to wit, the same Jury last mentioned & the Jury sworn well & truly to enquire of damages in this suit upon their oaths do say that the Plaintiff hath sustained damages by occasion of the Defendants breach of the covenant in the declaration mentioned to Twelve Pounds with Interest from 25th June 1805 till paid besides his costs. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover agst the said Defendant & Martin Lyle the Security for his appearance his damages &c. afsd in form afsd & also his costs by him about his suit in this behalf
[illegible]

Miller &ux
to
Worts
Examined

This Indenture made this 8th day of August in the year of our Lord 1813 by and between Jacob Miller and Elizabeth his wife of the one part and John Worts of the other part (all said parties being of Botetourt County and State of Virginia Witneſseth that the said Jacob Miller and Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of $1000 dol. Virginia currency to them in hand paid by the said John Worts at or before the unsealing and delivery of these presents the rec.t whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do and each of them doth grant bargain and sell unto the said John Worts his heirs or aſsigns a certain tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the County and State aforesaid on Mudlick Creek a branch of Roanoke river and is bounded as follows to wit Beginning at a Line and two white oaks grows

corner to W.. person an
f a bale hill and runs the thence N 88 W 204 po to
two W oks and a spanish oak on the point of a ridg
thence S 81 W 56 po to 4 pines on said ridge thence S 3
W 51 po to three dogwoods growing out of one root, and
h: oak sapling (Note at this corner the said Jacob Miller
nd Elizabeth his wife make a special reservation of
ne acre of land for a burial ground) near the land
f James Neely thence W 68 po croſsing a branch to thr
hite oaks and a black oak sapling on a ridge thence
S 39 W 102 po croſsing a deep hollow to three pines and a
hite oak (Note that the said Jacob Miller and Elizabeth
his wife having previous to this sale to Worts sold 40 acres
f this tract to a certain John Sentmyers which tract is boun
y the lines we are about to state, they the Jacob and wife
hereby make a reservation of the said forty acres, which
have been sold to said St Myers & which the said St Myers
i now in poſseſsion of) on a hill thence S 48 W. 86 po croſs
ud lick Creek to a large Wh oak and hickory sapling nea
the bank of said Creek thence N. 7E. W 10 po to a red oak
hickory & gum near said creek thence S 22 W. 28 po to three
pines near Browns land thence S3. W 40 po to two Wh. oaks & a pin
N 74 E 53 po to a Wh oak & a wh oak sapling on the bank of Mud
lick Creek corner to Mulick Land S 81 E 136 po to a Black oak
wh oak and hickory sapling intersecting a corner of Harlins Surv
ince with a line of the same N 36 E 288 po to the Beging
ont'g pr patent 243 acres inclusive of the reservations To
have and to hold all the residue of the aforesaid tract afte
taking out the reservations contained in this deed to the sd
John Worts his heirs and aſsigns to the only proper use & behoof of him the said John Worts his heirs and aſsigns forever and the said Ja
cob Miller and Elizabeth his wife for themselves and their
heirs the aforesaid tract of land (exclusive of the reserva-
tions) to the said John Worts his heirs or aſsigns against them
selves, the said Jacob & Elizabeth his wife their heirs, and
against the claims of all and every person or persons, will by
these presents forever warrant and defend In Witneſs
whereof the aforesaid parties to these presents have hereunto
set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year
first above written

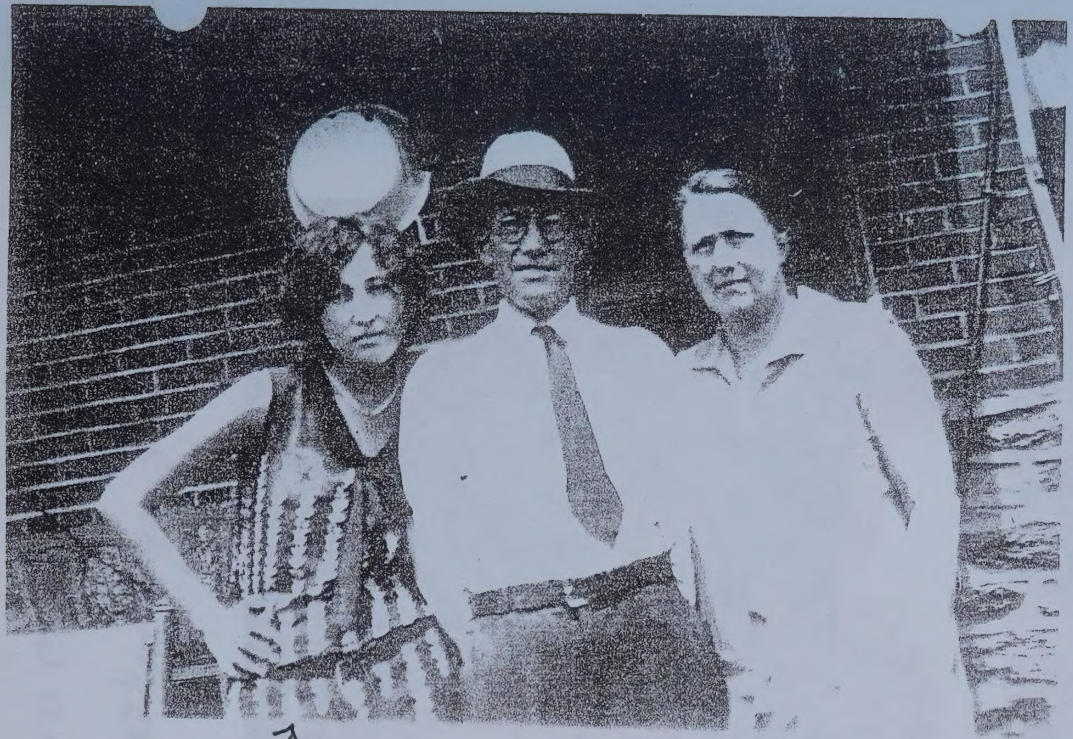
Signed Sealed & acknowd
in presence of us

Jacob Miller (Seal)
Elizabeth her X mark Miller (Seal)

At Botetourt August Court 1813
This Deed was acknowledged
in Court by the within mentioned Jacob Miller and Elizabeth his wife she having been first privily examined as the law directs and ordered to be recorded

A Copy Teste

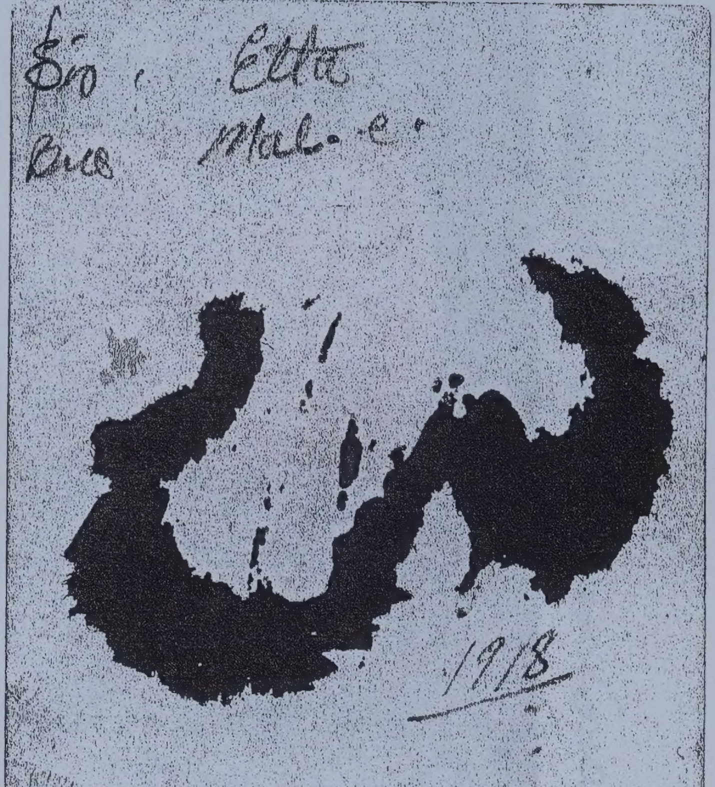
This is a picture of William Wirt
son of Andrew Wirt and Ann Consolver.
This would be Catherines'
1st cousin.



I think this is Thelma.
Ettas' adopted daughter.

Malicki Witt son of Jacob W. Witt son of James M Witt, son of Mary Meacham and William Witt

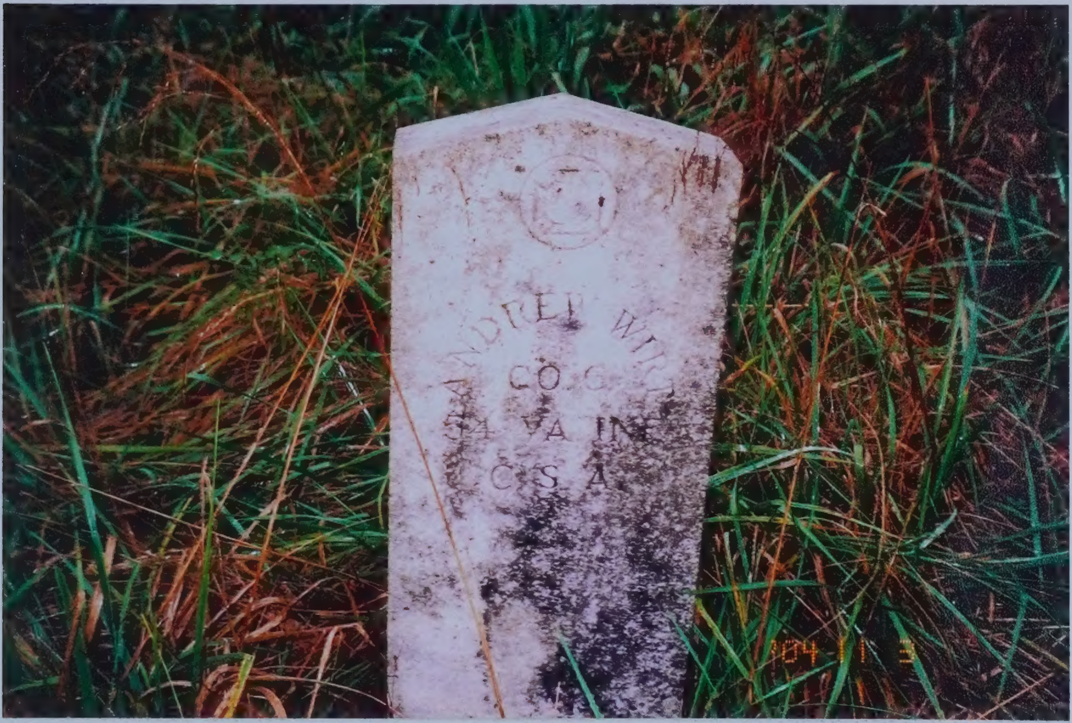
Etta Mae Witt Helm sister of Malicki

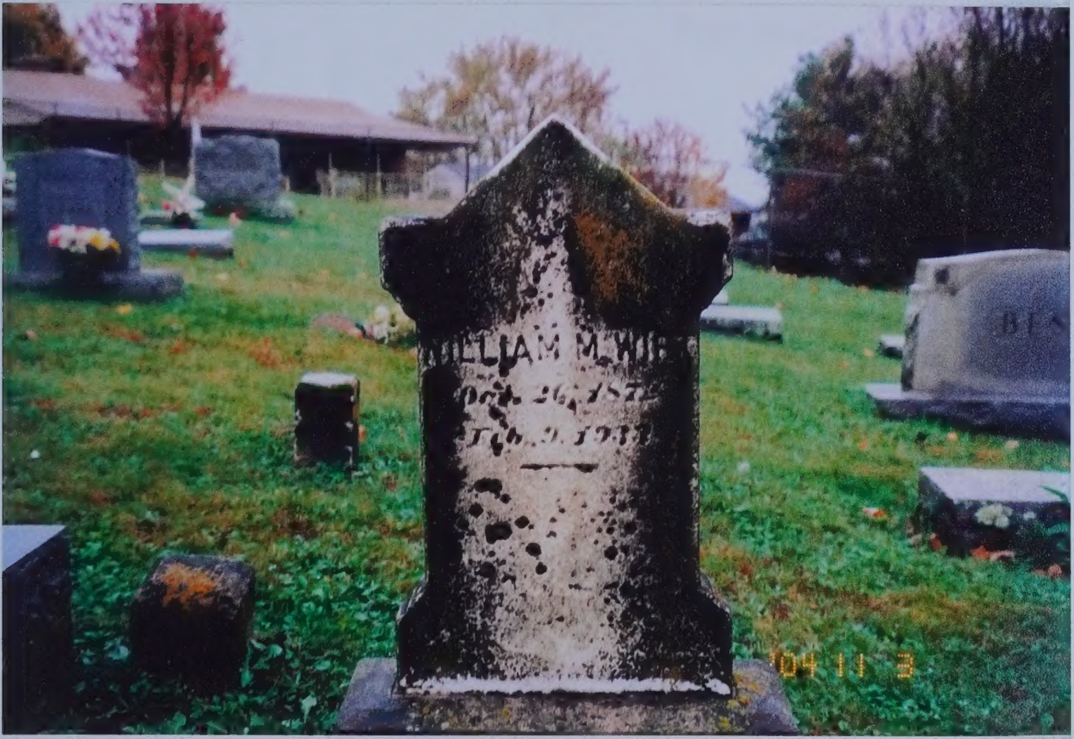


$10 Etta
Bue Mal. e.

1918

Son of Andrew Wit and Ann Consolver


ANDREW WIT
CO. G
34 VA INF
C.S.A.
'04 11 3


WILLIAM M. WIT
OCT. 26, 187
FEB. 9, 19
'04 11 3

Son of ~~Mary Meacham and William Wit~~
Andrew and Ann

Know all men by these presents that we
William Wirt and Elijah D. Meacham
are held and firmly bound unto John Tyler
Esq., Governor of the commonwealth for the
time being and his successors for the use of
the Commonwealth in the sum of One Hundred
and fifty dollars, which payment well and truly
to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs,
executors and administrators, jointly and severally firmly
by these presents; Witness our hands & seals
this 29th day of December 1825.
The condition of the above obligation is such
that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct
a marriage intended to be had and solemnized
between the above bound, William Wirt
and Mary Meacham daugher of said Elijah.
Then the above obligation is to be void other
wise to remain in full force and virtue.

Wm x Wirt

Elijah Meacham

Teste:

R. D. Montague

In Montgomery Clerk's office 29th Dec. 1825.

This day Catharine Wirt appeared before me and made oath that the within named Wm Wirt is above the age of twenty one years. Given under my hand this day and year above.

R. D. Montague, Deputy Clerk

[illegible] that unless he shall appear at or before the first day of the next December Term & put in his Answer to the Bill of the Plaintiff the said Bill shall be taken for confessed & the matter thereof decreed accordingly he being served with a copy of this Order And that the Surveyor of this County do go upon the Lands in controversy on the second Monday in October next & survey & lay off the same as either party may require & return fair Platts & reports thereof to the Clerks Office of said County & that the Sheriff attend said survey & remove force if any shall be offered

Palser Clark . . . . . . Plt
agst } In Chan
John Casey . . . . . . . . Deft

On Motion of the defendant a commission is granted him to take the deposition of John Nace to be read at the trial of this Cause

Upon the petition of Thomas Janny against William Taylor the petitioner not further prosecuting this petition is dismissed

A Bill of Sale from John Weir to John Brugh was proven in Court by the oath of Patrick Lockhart & Jacob Gill Witnesses thereto subscribed Ordered to be Recorded

On motion of John Jordan Sheriff of this County David Rowland is admitted his Deputy Sheriff whereupon the said David Rowland took the Oath of Office the Oath of Fidelity & the Oath to support the constitution of the United States

Robert Lebon . . . . . . . Plt
agst } Upon a petition by Account
John Burns . . . . . . . . Deft

This day came the parties and by their agreement the petition is referred to Barclay Kyle & Allen Jones & in case of disagreement are to choose an umpire and their award is to be made the Judgment of the Court

Upon the petition of Robert Lindsay agst Matthew Howard the petitioner by his attorney not further prosecuting this pe. is discontinued

John Douglas Deputy Sheriff for John Jordan this day returned a List of delinquent Revenue Tax for this County for the year 1802 amounting to 19 D & 76 Cents & made Oath to the same which is allowed & ordered to be certifyed

Upon the petition of Francis Franklin [illegible] against Andrew Wort Exr of his own wrong to the Estate of John Hanes deceased for Money supposed to be due by account Upon the hearing of the parties by their Attornies the petition is dismissed & Judgment for the Defendt for his costs expended in this behalf about his defence ex

This Indenture made this ninth day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred & Six; between David Bailey of Botetourt County & State of Virginia of the one part, & Andrew Wort of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said David Bailey for & in consideration of the sum of Seventy five Dollars to him in hand paid by the said Andrew Wort the receipt whereof is by these presents acknowledged, hath granted bargained & sold & by these presents doth grant bargain Sell alien & confirm unto the said Wort one certain tract or parcel of land lying & being in the said County on the Waters of back Creek a branch of Roan Oak river & was granted to the said Bailey by a patent for fifty acres bearing date the 5th day of August 1803 & is bounded as followeth to Wit, Beginning at a White Oak & black Oak on a line of the land of Samuel Flora & runneth thence North Sixty Eight Degrees East fifty poles to a White Oak corner to the land of Wm Poag thence with Poags line South Sixty Six East One hundred & Thirty three poles crossing a branch at 10 poles to two White Oaks & a maple. South nine West Eight poles to three White Oaks on Naves line thence with the same South fifty four West Eighty five poles to a Black Oak corner to the same North twelve

ort & ux
to } Deed
hitnack

Exam'd

This Indenture Made this 5th day of February in the year 1817 Between Andrew Worth and Catharine his Wife; of Botetourt County State of Virginia of the one part, and Benjamin Whitnack of the Said County and State of the other part. Witnesseth that the Said Andrew Worth and Catharine his Wife for and in Consideration of the Sum of forty five pounds to them in hand Paid by the Said Benjamin Whitnack the receipt whereof is by these presents Acknowledged, hath granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents doth grant, Bargain, Sell, Allien and Confirm unto the Said Benjamin Whitnack one Certain tract or parcel of land Lying and Being in Botetourt County On the Waters of Back Creek a Branch of Roanoake River and was granted to David Baily by a patent for 50 acres Bearing date the fifth day of August 1803, and is Bounded as followeth to wit, Beginning at a White oak & Black oak on a line of the land of Samuel Flora & Kenneth then North 68 degrees East 50 poles to a Whitoak Corner to the land of John Poage thence with Poage line South 66 East one hundred and thirty three poles Crossing a Branch at 10 poles to two Whitoaks and a Maple South Nine West Eight poles to 3 Whitoaks on Raves line thence with the Same South 54 West 85 poles to a Black oak, Corner to the Same North 12 West 15 poles, to two Whitoak Corner to Flora & thence with a line of the Same North 49 Degrees West 123 poles to the Beginning Crossing the Branch to have and to hold the Said tract of 50 Acres and premises together with all and Singular the appurtenances thereunto Belonging unto the Said Benjamin Whitnack and to the Sole use and Behoof of him the Said Whitnack & his heirs forever. and the Said Andrew Worth & Catharina his Wife for themselves their heirs, Executors and administrators the Said tract of land unto the Said Benjamin Whitnack his heirs ~~and~~ or assigns from themselves their heirs and the Claimes of all persons Whatsoever Shall and will for ever warrant and defend by these presents. In Witness Whereof the Said Andrew Worth & Catharina his Wife hath hereunto Set their hands and Seals the day and year first above written.

Andrew his + mark Wort

Cathrina her + mark Wort

Botetourt County to wit

We Thomas Fowler and Lewis Harvey Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid and State of Va. do hereby Certify that Catharine Worty ~~the~~ Wife of to Andrew Worty parties to a Certain Deed for the Conveyance of real estate to Benjamin Whitnack bearing date on the 8th day february 1817 and hereunto annexed personally appeared Before us in our County aforesaid and being duly Examined by us privily and apart from her husband having the Deed aforesaid duly Examined to her. She the Said Catharine Worty acknowledged the Same to be her act and Deed & declared that She had willingly Signed, Sealed, and deliver the Same, and that She wished not to retract it. given under our hand and Seals this 8th day February 1817

Thomas Fowler Seal
Lewis Harvey Seal

We Thomas Fowler And Lewis Harvey Magistrates of the Said County do hereby Certify that Andrew Worty and Catharine Worty parties to the within Conveyance have duly Acknowledged the Same before us on the 8th day February 1817 and desired us to Certify the Said acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court in order that the Said Conveyance may be recorded. As Witness &c

Thos Fowler Seal
Lewis Harvey Seal

Botetourt County Court Clerks office 21st february 1817

This deed together with two Certificates thereto annexed respecting the acknowledgement thereof was this day Exhibited in Said office and admitted to record. teste

J. Bowyer CBC

6

the
3 Did
Wertz

(3)

This Indenture made and entered into this 20th day of February in the year 1833 between Jacob Bowers and Barbara his Wife of the County of Montgomery and State of Virginia of the one part and William Wertz of the County of Botet. of the other part Witnesseth that the said Jacob Bowers and Barbara his wife, and in Consideration of the Sum of Fifty Dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath Bargained and Sold and by these presents doth Give G Bargain and sell unto the said William Wertz all his right title and interest as an heir of Martin Brown deceased it being one Seventh part of a Certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing two hundred and Seventy five acres more or less Situa

Mason Gard.n
to } Deed
Watts
Exam.d

This Indenture made this tenth day of July in the Year of
Our Lord 1798 Between James Mason Guardian of Nancy Tosh
of the one part & William Watts of the County of Botetourt
Botetourt of the other part Witneſseth that whereas Nathan
Scott of the County aforesaid had obtained a Decree of the County
Court of Botetourt at the August term 1797 for one hundred and
thirty Eight acres of Land against the said Nancy Tosh as may
more fully and at Large appear reference being thereunto had &
the said Nathan Scott had sold the aforesaid Tract of Land to the
said William Watts and authorized the said James Mason
to convey the same to William Watts now the said James Mason
Guardian to the said Nancy Tosh in obedience to the decree of the
County Court aforesaid & in pursuance to the authority given him by
the said Nathan Scott & for and in consideration of the sum
paid to Jonathan Tosh in his life time hath Granted & by these presents
doth Grant unto the said William Watts one hundred & thirty
Eight acres of Land Granted to Agneſs Tosh alias Nancy Tosh
by Grant bearing date the third day of August 1791 situate in
Botetourt County on a small Branch of Roan oak River Bounded
as follows Viz, Beginning at a white Oak on the East side of the
Branch at the foot of a hill North forty Degrees East alias West,
sixty poles croſsing the Branch to two White Oaks South twenty
five Degrees West one hundred and Eighty poles to three pines
South thirty degrees East one Hundred poles to two white oaks
by a Road North fifty five degrees East one Hundred & fifty
poles to three white Oak saplins North fifteen Degrees West
sixty poles to three Black Oaks saplins thence North Twenty
Eight Degrees West seventy seven poles to the Beginning to have
to hold the said Tract of one hundred and thirty Eight acres
of Land to the said William Watts his heirs forever together
with and singular its appurtenances thereunto belonging or in
any wise appertaining & the said James Mason in obedience
of the decree aforesaid hereby agrees for their Behalf of the said

over

Nancy Tosh
dau of Jonathan and Diana Tosh
Jonathan died ca 1782 - Botetourt Co VA

In the period from around 1780 - 1800, many of the Scotch-Irish families began moving farther west, with the flow of immigration, selling their holdings to settlers of German descent who were coming down in considerable force from Pennsylvania into and through the Valley. Their origin was the Province of Germany known as the Palatinate, on lands lying along the Rhine River. These Germans left their homes to escape war, military service and religious persecutions. The first Germans in the Botetourt were the Calvinists and Lutherans, who were followed by the Dunkards and United Brethren. These German pioneers brought with them the religion, habits and customs of their ancestors...and names difficult for the English to spell oftentimes. These families, seeking permanence and good farm-lands, have remained to become a solid backbone of the County. Names of many of these families are -

Ammen, master weavers and farmers
Beckner
Brewbaker
Coffman
Circle
Deerdorf (Deardorff)
Etzler
Frantz
Garst
Graybill
Hiner
Harshbarger
Hout
Huff
Kern
Kessler
Kinzey
Layman (Lemmon, Lemon)
Linkenhoker
Minnich

Nofsinger
Obenchain, who were the first paper manufactures
Pitzer
Reynolds
Riddlebarger
Rinehart
Saull
Shartzer
Sharkey
Shaver
Shoemaker
Sifford
Simmons
Solanbarger
Solomon
Speckard
Tresler
VanMeter
Vansandt

Nininger
Snider
Bowman
Burger, who were weapons makers
Gish
Showalter
Booze
Hardbarger
Painter
Barger
Brugh, who were millers
Camper
Carper
Wysong
Coon
Kiser
Bausman

wertz
Wilhelm
Zimmerman
Firestone
Bigler
Stover
Crumpacker *
Hoffman
Switzer
Hontz
Rader
Stoner
Koch (Cook's of Glade Creek)
Loop
Trasher
Crowder (Krieder, Crieder)

* Joel Crumpacker was a minister Would be good if we could find the name of his church. I have found Wertz listed with Joel,
Diane

The one occasion on which George Washington is known to have visited Southwestern Virginia, was when he made an inspection trip of the forts along the western border; Fort Lewis and Fort Vause. The story comes down to us that hostile Indians waited in ambush for two days, planning Washington's capture as he passed by. Finally on the morning of the third day, the chieftain decided to investigate the possibility that Washington might have chosen another road about a mile away. He left instructions with his braves that they were to fire on no one during his absence. You can guess the ending of this tale - Col. Washington and Capt. Andrew Lewis and other famed Indian fighters rode past, unmolested during the Chief's absence!

## THE GENTLEMEN JUSTICES

The judicial System, formed in the Colonies, was based on the foundation of English Common Laws; and from the beginning of the Colonies, was felt the need to establish a judicial system to settle matters, and to devise a governmental system for regulating commerce and law. Monthly courts were held in the colonial America until 1643, when they became County Courts; and Commissioners, as the justices were first called, became "Justices of the Peace" in 1662. Justices of the Peace were appointed by the

and being examined by us privately and apart from her husband and having
the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Nancy [illegible]
acknowledge the same to be her act and Deed, and that she had wil
[illegible] signed, sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to
retract it. Given under our hands and seals this first day of August
1834

Wm McDermed
Js Kyle

Botetourt County Court Clerks Office 12th January 1835
This Deed together with the Certificate of acknowledgment thereon writ
was this day exhibited in said office and admitted to record

teste, H W Bowyer clk

ble
8
Worts

This Indenture made this first day of August 1834 between
Nancy P. his wife of the County of Botetourt and State of V
the one part and Adam Worts of the aforesaid County and
the other part Witnesseth that for and in Consideration
of forty Dollars to them in hand paid by him the said
the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, granted, bargained,
these presents doth grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto the
Adam Worts 2 certain lots of ground numbered to wit 6
to the plat of the Division of the Land which said William
bought of John C Jeffries, known by the name of the Big Lic
To have and to hold the above mentioned lots of ground with
tenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to the
use of him the said Adam Worts and them the said Wm
Nancy P. his wife shall and will forever warrant and defe
mentioned lots and appurtenances thereunto belonging to him
Adam Worts. In Witness whereof them the said Wm Rowlan
P. his Wife hath hereunto set their hands and Seal the
year above written.

Wm Rowlan
Nancy P. R

We Wm McDermed and James Kyle Justices of the peace for the
of Botetourt and State of Virginia do hereby certify that Will
land and Nancy P. his Wife parties to a certain Deed bear
on the first day of August 1834 (and hereto annexed) person
before us in our said County of Botetourt and acknowledge
be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said ac
to the County Court of Botetourt in order that the same ma
Given from under our hands and Seal this first day of
We do further certify that Nancy P. Rowland the wife
parties to a certain Deed bearing date on the first day
1834 (and hereto annexed) personally appeared before us in our

Wm m Nancy P. Luck
26 May 1816 Botetourt

William Rowland ?
And Nancy his wife

723

Comm^th by John King prosecutor . . . Plt
ag^st } [illegible]
Andrew Wort . . . . . . . Deft

On Motion of the Attorney for the Commonwealth it is ordered that Samuel Black & William [illegible] be summoned to appear at next Court & shew cause why they shall not be fined according to law for failing to attend as Witnesses when summoned for that purpose in this cause.

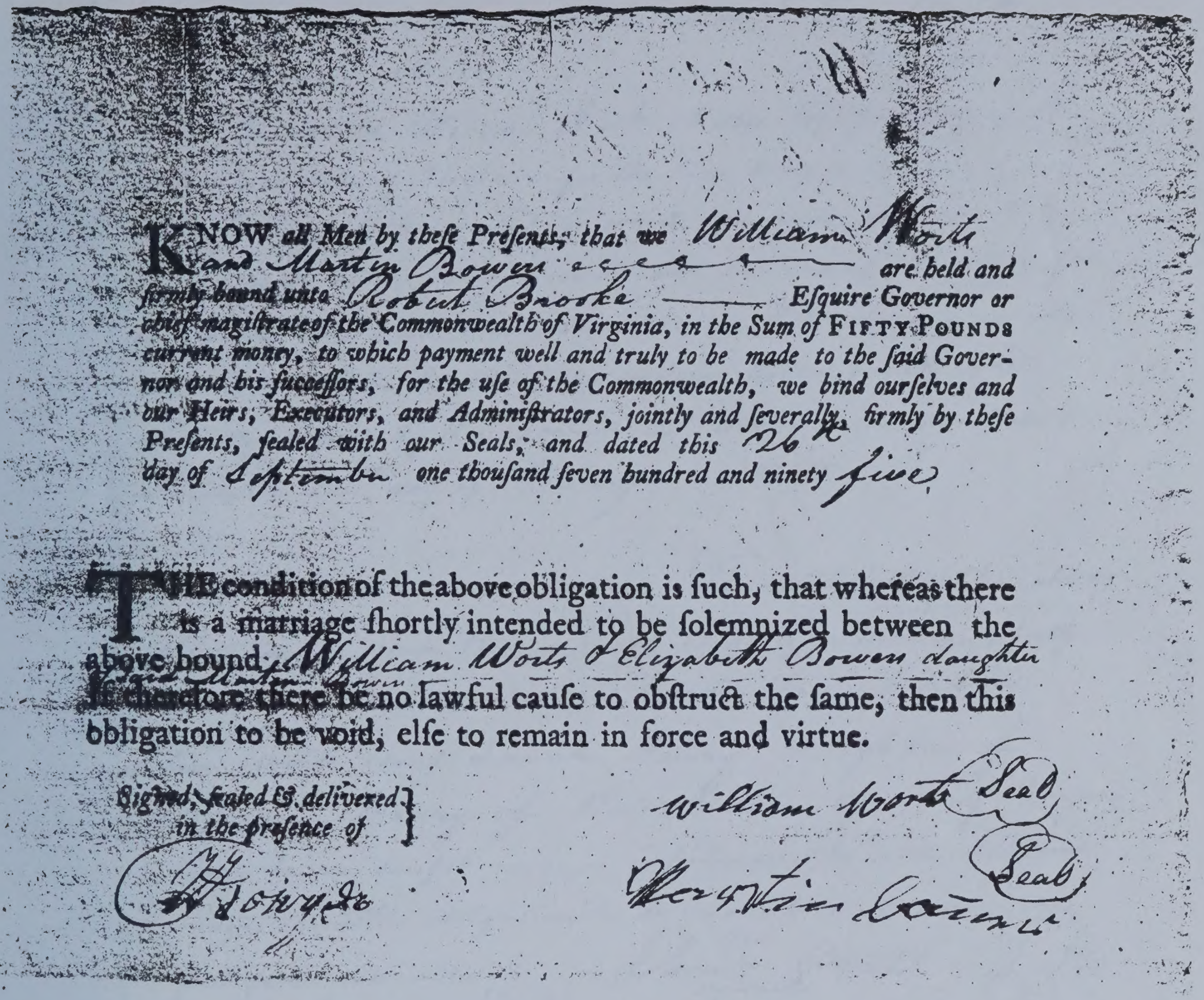
Henry Schroeder Ass^ee of John Moore Plt
ag^st } In debt
John Camper . . . . . . . Deft

This day came the parties And the Defendant acknowledged the Plaintiffs Action It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover against the said Defendant

lying and being in the County of Botetourt and State of Virginia on the waters of Roanoke River and bounded as followeth to wit: On the South by the Land of Louis Harvey, on the west by the lands of McKachin's heirs, on the north by the land of Conrad Miller and on the east by the Land of the said William Woltz together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to them, to the said William Woltz & his heirs forever ~ To have and to hold the said one seventh part of the above mentioned Tract of Land to the sole use and behoof of the said William Woltz and his heirs and assigns forever and the said Jacob Bowers and Barbara his Wife for themselves and their heirs the said one seventh part of the above mentioned Tract or Parcel of Land with appurtenances unto the said William Woltz his heirs & assigns free from the claim or claims of them the said Jacob Bowers and Barbara his wife or their heirs and all and every other person or persons whatsoever shall & will and do warrant and forever Defend by these presents — In witness whereof the said Jacob Bowers and Barbara his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written ~

Jacob Bowers Seal

Barbara her X mark Bowers Seal



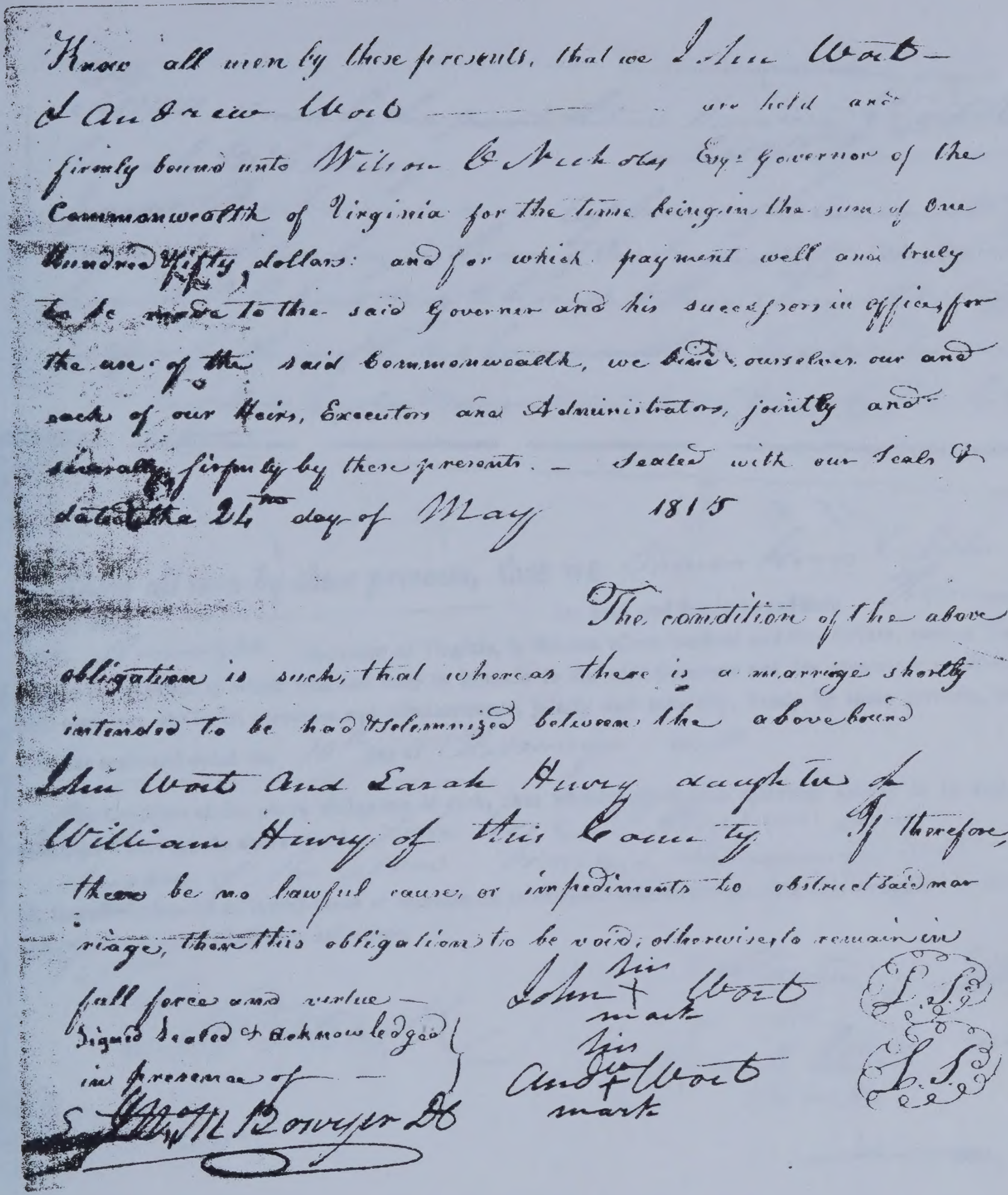
KNOW *all Men by theſe Preſents, that we* William Worts and Martin Bowen *are held and firmly bound unto* Robert Brooke *Eſquire Governor or chief magiſtrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the Sum of* FIFTY POUNDS *current money, to which payment well and truly to be made to the ſaid Governor and his ſucceſſors, for the uſe of the Commonwealth, we bind ourſelves and our Heirs, Executors, and Adminiſtrators, jointly and ſeverally, firmly by theſe Preſents, ſealed with our Seals, and dated this* 26th *day of* September *one thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety* five

THE condition of the above obligation is ſuch, that whereas there is a marriage ſhortly intended to be ſolemnized between the above bound William Worts & Elizabeth Bowen daughter of said Martin Bowen If therefore there be no lawful cauſe to obſtruct the ſame, then this obligation to be void, elſe to remain in force and virtue.

*Signed, ſealed & delivered in the preſence of*

William Worts (Seal)

Martin Bowen (Seal)



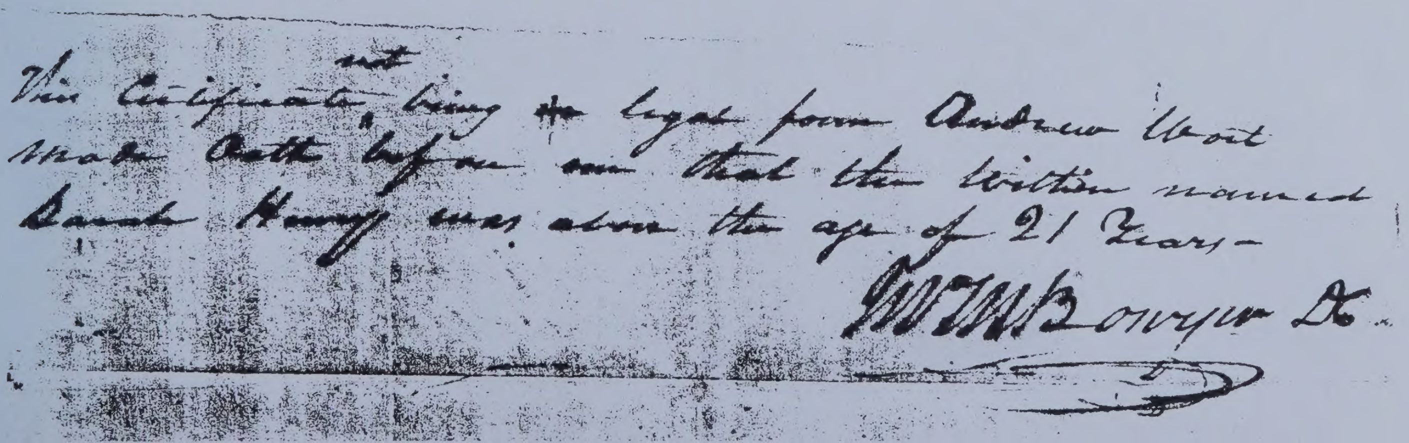
Know all men by these presents, that we John Wait — & Andrew Wait — — are held and firmly bound unto Wilson C Nicholas Esq: Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia for the time being in the sum of One Hundred fifty dollars: and for which payment well and truly to be made to the said Governor and his successors in office for the use of the said Commonwealth, we bind ourselves our and each of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally firmly by these presents. — Sealed with our Seals & dated the 24th day of May 1815

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas there is a marrige shortly intended to be had & solemnized between the above bound John Wait and Sarah Henry daughter of William Henry of this County If therefore, there be no lawful cause, or impediments to obstruct said marriage, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue —

Signed Sealed & acknowledged in presence of —
Wm M Bowyer Dc

John his + mark Wait (L.S.)
Andw his + mark Wait (L.S.)

---



This Certificate not being ~~to~~ legal from Andrew Wait made Oath before me that the within named Sarah Henry was above the age of 21 Years —

Wm M Bowyer Dc.

[illegible]

[illegible] Commonwealth of Virginia [illegible]

[illegible] well and truly [illegible]

[illegible] sealed with our seals and dated this [illegible] day of [illegible]

The condition of the above [illegible]

[illegible]

Sealed and delivered in presence of [illegible]

[illegible]

**Know all men by these presents,** that we Martin Good & John Wirts are held and firmly bound unto Thomas M. Randolph Governor of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, current money, and for the payment of which well and truly to be made to the said Governor and his successors in office, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated the 10th day of February 182

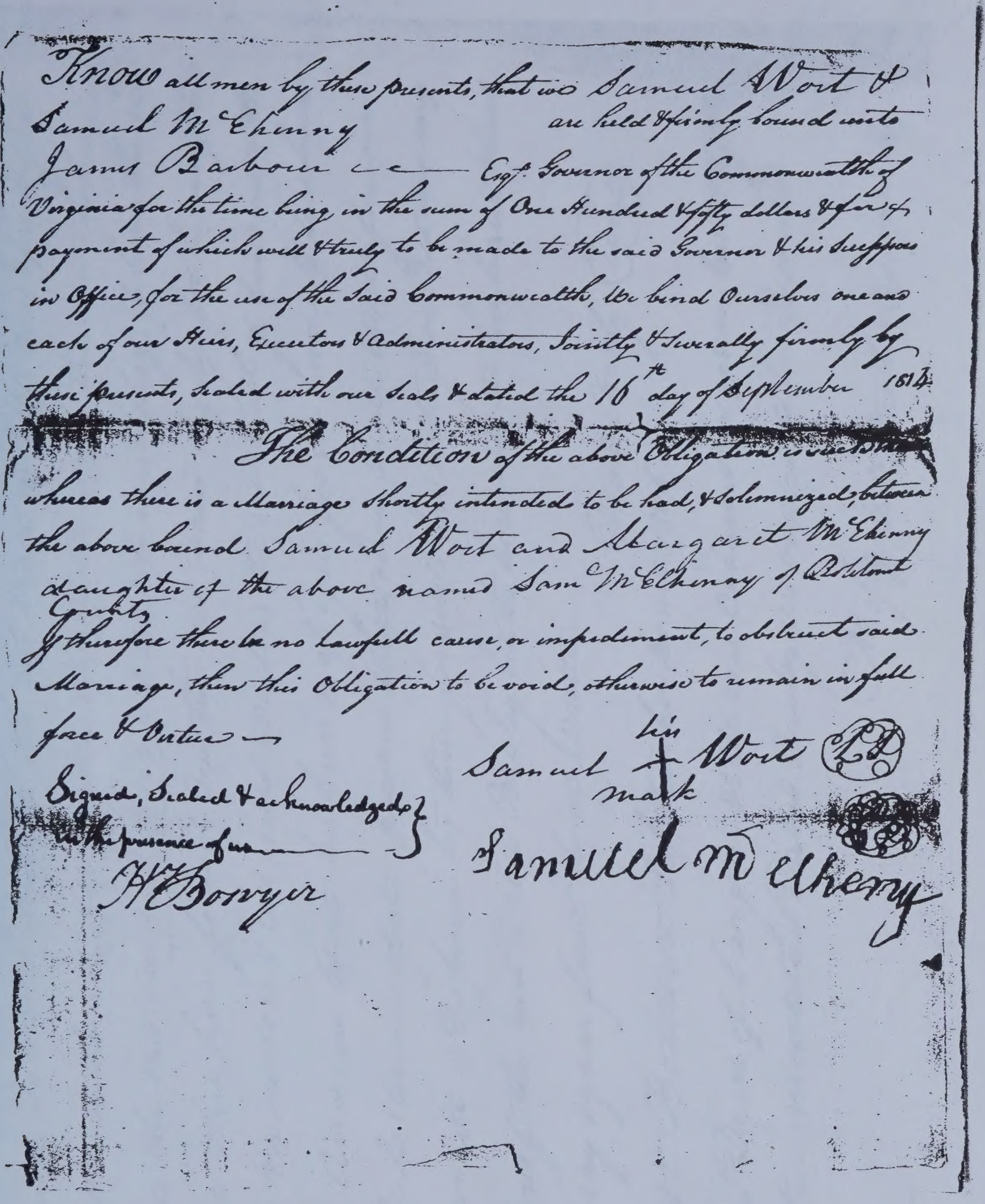
The Condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas there is a marriage shortly to be had and solemnized between the above bound John Good & Barbara Wirts daughter of the above Named John if, therefore, there be no lawful cause or impediment to obstruct said marriage, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Teste

Martin Good (SEAL.)

his
John X Wirts (SEAL.)
mark

Martin Good



Know all men by these presents, that we Samuel Wort & Samuel McElhenny are held & firmly bound unto James Barbour Esq.r Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia for the time being, in the sum of One Hundred & fifty dollars & for ye payment of which well & truly to be made to the said Governor & his Successors in Office, for the use of the said Commonwealth, We bind Ourselves one and each of our Heirs, Executors & administrators, Jointly & Severally firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals & dated the 16th day of September 1814

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be had, & solemnized, between the above bound Samuel Wort and Margaret McElhenny daughter of the above named Sam.l McElhenay of Botetourt County

If therefore there be no lawfull cause, or impediment, to obstruct said Marriage, then this Obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force & Virtue —

Signed, Sealed & acknowledged
in the presence of us
H. Bowyer

Samuel his + mark Wort L.S.

Samuel McElhenny

West fifteen poles to two White Oaks corner to [illegible]
a thence with a line of the same North Fourty Nine Degrees West
One hundred & Twenty three poles to the Beginning crossing the
branch To have & to hold the said tract of Fifty acres & premises
together with all & singular the appertinances thereunto belonging
unto the said Andrew Wott & to the sole use & behoof of him the said
Wott & his heirs forever And the said David Bailey for himself his
heirs Executors & administrators the said tract of land unto the
said Andrew Wott his heirs or assigns from himself his heirs
& the Claimes of all persons Whatsoever Shall & Will forever
Warrant & Defend by these presents In witness or Testimony
whereof the said David Bailey hath hereunto set his hand & Seal
the day & year first above Written

David Baily (Seal)

At Botetourt September Court 1806
This Deed of bargain & Sale was acknowledged in Court by the
within mentioned David Bailey & is ordered to be Recorded

A Copy teste Strother Bowyer DC

JACOB WILLIAM WIRT & VIRGINIA ALICE WHITLOCK

Jacob William Witt
grandson of
Mary Meacham
and
William Witt
Virginia Wife #2
Wife # 1 (my gr. grand)
Ellen Pine Thompson

Subj: **Re: Wirt Line**
Date: 8/1/06 6:40:03 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: dwirt30@optonline.net

I had done a little looking for Lee Wirt and decided he certainly must be the John A. J. L. Wirt in the family of Andrew and Ann Mildred Spradlin Wirt in 1900. His birth date varies so much from record to record that is is hard to find exact proofs.
I did find four of his children in the 1930 census / Presbyterian Orphans Home in Lynchburg, VA. They were: Josephine Wirt (11); Constance Wirt (9); Margaret Wirt (8); and Alice Wirt (7). Also, found Susan M Jones Wirt with her parents on a couple of census records in Montgomery Co. VA. Her parents were David T. and Josephine "Josie" Jones.
Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Fwd: RE: Wirt Line**
Date: 8/1/06 4:56:30 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dwirt30@optonline.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Mary, Here is an e-mail I received from Kathy. She descends from the Lee Wirt I e-mailed you abt. Lees' parents were Andrew Wirt and Ann Spradlin. I found the names in the Wirt Book Wanda Wirt in Christiansburg, VA had made me. She is Andrew Wirt and Anna Consolvers' line.

Diane

```
Return-path: <KGraybill@caskiefrost.com>
Received: from mta26.srv.hcvlny.cv.net
 (mta26.srv.hcvlny.cv.net [167.206.5.187]) by mstr14.srv.hcvlny.cv.net
 (Sun Java System Messaging Server 6.2-6.01 (built Apr  3 2006))
 with ESMTP id <0J3900331U54HPC0@mstr14.srv.hcvlny.cv.net> for
 dwirt30@optonline.net; Mon, 31 Jul 2006 10:12:41 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from cfmain.caskiefrostinc.local
 (mail.caskiefrost.com [216.12.84.241]) by mta26.srv.hcvlny.cv.net
 (Sun Java System Messaging Server 6.2-6.01 (built Apr  3 2006))
 with ESMTP id <0J3900HUTU530ZB1@mta26.srv.hcvlny.cv.net> for
 dwirt30@optonline.net (ORCPT dwirt30@optonline.net); Mon,
 31 Jul 2006 10:12:40 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Mon, 31 Jul 2006 10:07:47 -0400
From: Kathy Graybill <KGraybill@caskiefrost.com>
Subject: RE: Wirt Line
To: dwirt30@optonline.net
Message-id: <F20A1AD75EE7CE419842DAAAB01B5E24075CA1@cfmain.caskiefrostinc.local>
MIME-version: 1.0
X-MIMEOLE: Produced By Microsoft Exchange V6.0.6249.0
Content-type: text/plain; charset=iso-8859-1
Content-transfer-encoding: quoted-printable
Content-class: urn:content-classes:message
Thread-topic: Wirt Line
Thread-index: Aca0Jb2G8H3Wwx4PQJuQw7hrRUAp+AAgSacw
X-MS-Has-Attach:
X-MS-TNEF-Correlator:
Original-recipient: rfc822;dwirt30@optonline.net
```

Hi Diane,

Thank you so much for this information! Sorry I have not responded sooner - this is my office e-mail, so I didn't read your e-mails until last night (can access at home).

You don't know how much this means to me and my family to find out about our ancestors. My mother, Margaret Ann Wirt Bragg and my father, Gordon Hugh Bragg, were both placed in an orphanage (The Presbyterian Home) in Lynchburg, Virginia. That's where they met - Mom was about 7 or 8 when she was placed in the orphanage with her sisters, Josephine, Connie and Alice. Dad was about 10 or so when he was placed in this orphanage. As Mom tells the story about how they met, she said Dad was sitting on the steps at the orphanage crying and she stopped to talk to him. His side of the story was that he had something in his eye! :). They both grew up at the Presbyterian Home, Dad went on to Lynchburg College and graduated from there, he was in the Navy, he played baseball for the Navy and even played for the St. Louis Cardinals minor league. They asked him to go up to the major league, but he didn't want to leave his family and travel all the time. He was a school teacher/coach at Appomattox High School, Appomattox, VA - actually was famous in this area for his coaching skills and state records set by his teams. The Appomattox High School football stadium has been named after him. Mom stayed at

home and took care of us girls (my sisters: Margaret Ann Bragg Swisher and Patricia Lee Bragg Branch). Mom died December 1, 1998 and Dad died on March 8, 2000. Mom was born March 10, 1920 and Dad was born February 10, 1918.

Mom said her father, Lee Wirt, died when she was very young (heart attack or some related heart illness). She was about 7 or so. Her mother, Sue Wirt, did not die until I was in my teens. She also remarried after Lee died - I know her second husband's last name was Bishop, but don't know his first name - they moved to Bassett, Virginia. Sue Wirt Bishop had diabetes and they had to amputate some toes. The only time I saw her in my life was in my teens when she was very ill and in the hospital in Staunton, Virginia, for diabetes related problems. She died shortly thereafter.

My husband, Roger Graybill, and I live in Lynchburg, Virginia. I am a paralegal at a local law firm. Roger is in products design for an electronics company. I have a son, Gordon Smith, by a previous marriage, who lives at Manhattan Beach, California. He is a financial consultant with BearingPoint. Roger and I have been married 23 years and are looking forward to retiring some day!

Any information you can give me about my family would be wonderful. Are there any books published that you know of about our family? You have made this procedure so simple for me! I found Jonathan Wert's message on a website about Lee Wirt and now several e-mails later, I know more about my family than I ever thought I would find out. I just wish I had done this before Mom died so she could have known more about her family.

I plan to do a search on my father's side of the family also. Any suggestions you can give me about how to proceed would be greatly appreciated. I have never done this before and really didn't know where to start (other than going to the Clerk's Office in Montgomery County (for Mom) and Augusta County (for Dad) and looking at the court records - marriage licenses, wills, etc.).

Thanks cousin!

Kathy

-----Original Message-----
From: dwirt30@optonline.net [mailto:dwirt30@optonline.net]
Sent: Sunday, July 30, 2006 6:21 PM
To: Kathy Graybill
Subject: Wirt Line

Hi Kathy! I think my previous e-mail went flying??? I will try again! You descend from the same line as I do, Andrew Wert-Wirt-Wirth of Botetourt Co.,VA. born abt 1767-77. My line is their son William your's is their son Andrew Wirt who married Ann Consolver in Christiansburg, VA.

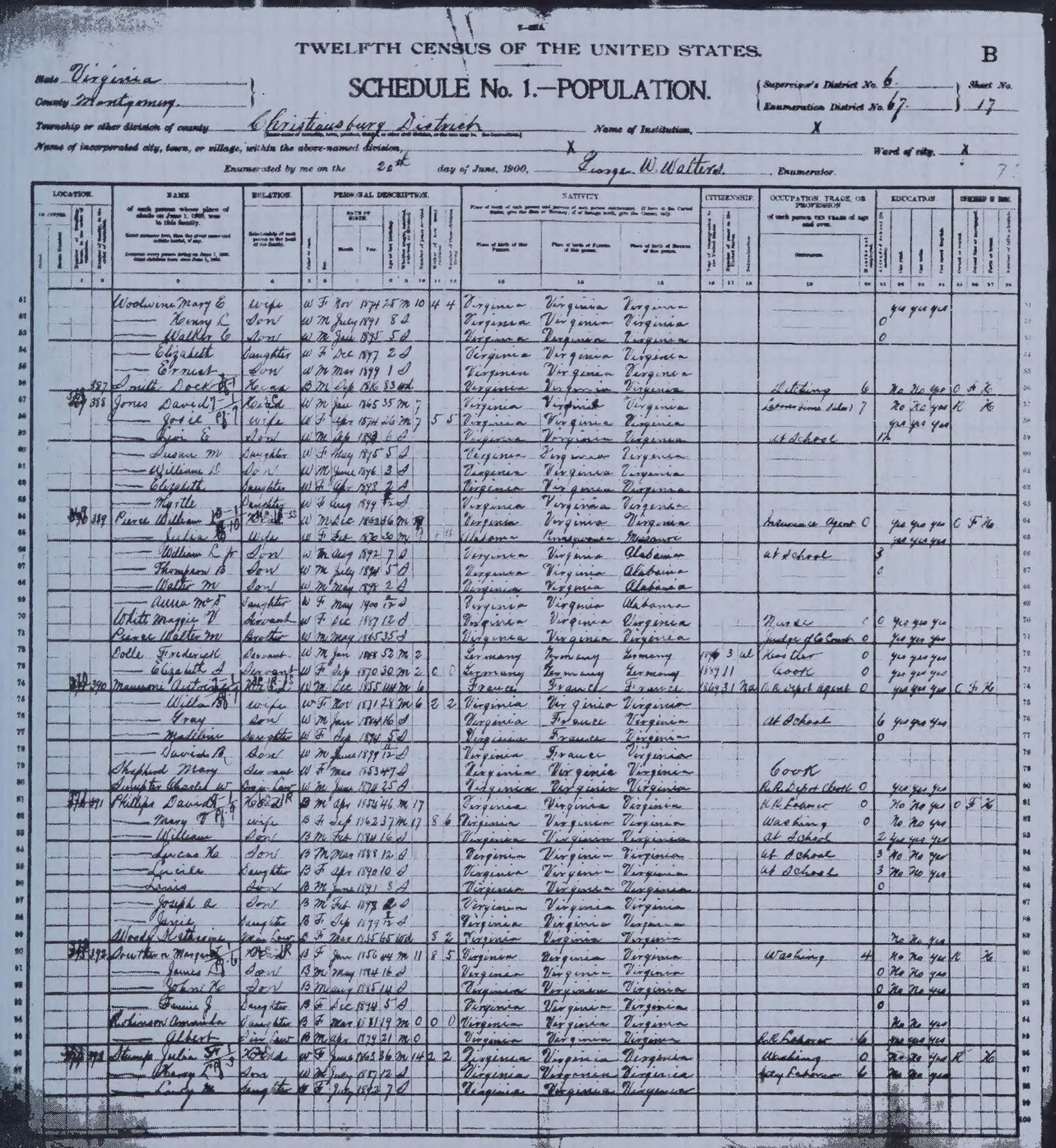
Andrew and Ann Consolver Wirts' son Andrew who married Annie M Spradlin in 1868. Their son was your Lee Wirt. Lee Wirt married Sue Margaret Jones in Christiansburg on Sept/4/1913. Her parents' were
Davis and Josephine [Josie] Jones. You can see where the names of their children came from.

There is a wealth of info on both the Wirt and Spradlin lines. I gave your e-mail to Delores White of WV. She descends from Andrew your Gr.Grandfathers' bro. John Wirt. Between she and I, we can get you all the info you want. I'm sure I can find out all you need on the Jones line too, or put you in contact with people connected to the line. These are families with a wealth of research donre on them.

What became of Lee and Sue Will when we can find some other family members of your direct line. My quess is they died, or one died and the other became too sick to care for the youngest children. Lee was a farmer as stated on the 1920 census. We will see what transpires!

In the meantime, "Welcome to the fold cousin Kathy"

Diane



# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Montgomery
Township or other division of county Christiansburg District
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, George W. Walters, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Color | Sex | Month | Year | Age | Marital | Years married | Mother of | Living | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Immigration | Years in U.S. | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | School | Read | Write | Speak English | Owned or rented | Free or mortgaged | Farm or house |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Woolwine Mary E | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1874 | 25 | M | 10 | 4 | 4 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 52 | | | —— Henry L | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —— Walker E | Son | W | M | Jan | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —— Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —— Ernest | Son | W | M | Mar | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 387 | Smith Dock | Head | B | M | Sep | 1816 | 83 | Wd | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Ditching | 6 | | No | No | yes | O | F | H |
| 57 | [illegible] | 388 | Jones David T | Head | W | M | Jan | 1865 | 35 | M | 7 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Laborer Lime Kiln | 7 | | No | No | yes | R | | H |
| 58 | | | —— Josie | Wife | W | F | Apr | 1874 | 26 | M | 7 | 5 | 5 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 59 | | | —— Levi E | Son | W | M | Aug | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | At School | | 1½ | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —— Susan M | Daughter | W | F | May | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —— William D | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —— Elizabeth | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —— Myrtle | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | [illegible] | 389 | Pierce William L | Head | W | M | Dec | 1863 | 36 | M | [illegible] | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Insurance Agent | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H |
| 65 | | | —— Julia B | Wife | W | F | Feb | 1870 | 30 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alabama | Pennsylvania | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 66 | | | —— William L Jr | Son | W | M | Aug | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Alabama | | | | At School | | 3 | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —— Thompson B | Son | W | M | July | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Alabama | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —— Walter M | Son | W | M | May | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Alabama | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —— Anna McF | Daughter | W | F | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Alabama | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | White Maggie V | Servant | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Nurse | | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 71 | | | Pierce Walter M | Brother | W | M | May | 1865 | 35 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Judge of Co Court | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 72 | | | Dolle Frederick | Servant | W | M | Jan | 1848 | 52 | M | 2 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1890 | 3 | Al | Hostler | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 73 | | | —— Elizabeth S | Servant | W | F | Sep | 1870 | 30 | M | 2 | 0 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1889 | 11 | | Cook | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 74 | [illegible] | 390 | Maussoni Antoine | Head | W | M | Dec | 1855 | 44 | M | 6 | | | France | France | France | 1869 | 31 | Na | R.R. Depot Agent | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H |
| 75 | | | —— Willa B | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1871 | 28 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —— Gray | Son | W | M | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Virginia | France | Virginia | | | | At School | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | —— Madeline | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Virginia | France | Virginia | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —— David R | Son | W | M | June | 1899 | 11/12 | S | | | | Virginia | France | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Shepherd Mary | Servant | W | F | Mar | 1853 | 47 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Cook | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Slaughter Charles W | Bro in Law | W | M | June | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | R.R. Depot Clerk | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 81 | [illegible] | 391 | Phillips David R | Head | B | M | Apr | 1854 | 46 | M | 17 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | R.R. Laborer | 0 | | No | No | yes | O | F | H |
| 82 | | | —— Mary T | Wife | B | F | Sep | 1862 | 37 | M | 17 | 8 | 6 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Washing | 0 | | No | No | yes | | | |
| 83 | | | —— William | Son | B | M | Feb | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | At School | | 2 | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 84 | | | —— Lucian H | Son | B | M | Mar | 1888 | 12 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | At School | | 3 | No | No | yes | | | |
| 85 | | | —— Lucile | Daughter | B | F | Apr | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | At School | | 3 | No | No | yes | | | |
| 86 | | | —— Louis | Son | B | M | June | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —— Joseph A | Son | B | M | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —— Janie | Daughter | B | F | Sep | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Woody Katherine | Mother in Law | B | F | Mar | 1835 | 65 | Wd | | 8 | 2 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | |
| 90 | [illegible] | 392 | Southern Margaret | Head | B | F | Jan | 1856 | 44 | M | 11 | 8 | 5 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Washing | 4 | | No | No | yes | R | | H |
| 91 | | | —— James B | Son | B | M | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | 0 | No | No | yes | | | |
| 92 | | | —— John H | Son | B | M | May | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | 0 | No | No | yes | | | |
| 93 | | | —— Fannie J | Daughter | B | F | Dec | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Robinson Amanda | Daughter | B | F | Mar | 1881 | 19 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | No | No | yes | | | |
| 95 | | | —— Albert | Son in Law | B | M | Apr | 1879 | 21 | M | 0 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | R.R. Laborer | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 96 | [illegible] | 393 | Stump Julia | Head | W | F | June | 1863 | 36 | M | 14 | 2 | 2 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Washing | 0 | | No | No | yes | R | | H |
| 97 | | | —— Henry L | Son | W | M | July | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Day Laborer | 6 | | No | No | yes | | | |
| 98 | | | —— Lucy M | Daughter | W | F | July | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Virginia
County: Campbell
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Lynchburg
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Presbyterian Orphans' Home
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Wm Megginson, Enumerator. 9057
Enumeration District No. 11
Supervisor's District No. 110-3
Sheet No. 2B

| Line | 1 Street | 2 House number | 3 Dwelling | 4 Family | 5 NAME | 6 RELATION | 7 Home owned or rented | 8 Value or rental | 9 Radio set | 10 Farm | 11 Sex | 12 Color or race | 13 Age | 14 Marital condition | 15 Age at first marriage | 16 Attended school | 17 Read and write | 18 Place of birth: Person | 19 Father | 20 Mother | 21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | A | B | C | 22 Year of immigration | 23 Naturalization | 24 Able to speak English | 25 Occupation | 26 Industry | D | 27 Class of worker | 28 Employment: Yes or No | 29 | 30 Veterans: Yes or No | 31 What war | 32 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 5 | 5 | Mrs Elizabeth Bagby | Head-H | C | [illegible] | yes | yes | F | W | 38 | Wd | | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | | | yes | Housemother | Institution | 5694 | W | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | Adams- Yvonne | Ward | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | 26 | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | Adams. Beatrice | ward | | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | Butler, Bernice | ward | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | Bogar, Geneva | Ward | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | Bagby, Ethel | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | Bagby, Elizabeth | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | Barr. Hazel | ward | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | Covington, Grace | ward | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | Covington, Mary | ward | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | Cook, Susan | ward | | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | Glenn, Pearl | ward | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | Hostetter, Sarah | ward | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | Henderson, Hazel | ward | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | Johnston, Mary | Ward | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | Johnson Hazel | ward | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | Mays, Carrie | Ward | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | Maganey, Mary | ward | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | Perry, Ruth | ward | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Shelton, Estelle | ward | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Shifflet, Laura | ward | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | Scott, Kay | ward | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | Sorrell Madeline | ward | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | Wolcott, Catherine | ward | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | Webber, Mildred | Ward | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | Wirt, Josephine | Ward | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | Wirt, Constance | ward | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | Wirt, Margaret | ward | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | Wirt Alice | ward | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | Wallace, Frances | Ward | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | 6 | 6 | Morris, Miss Joe Anna | Head-H | C | | yes | no | F | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Florida | Alabama | Indiana | | 79 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9494 | W | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | Clayton, Ruth | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | New Jersey | Penn | Penn | | 51 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9494 | W | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | Todd, Leannah | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9494 | W | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | Watson, Arline | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 31 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9494 | W | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | Maloney, Bertha | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 50 | S | | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9494 | W | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | Coleman, Helen Elizabeth | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 31 | S | | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9494 | W | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | Charles, Martha Ann | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9494 | W | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | Ballard, Lucy Duke | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9494 | W | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | Tate, Mary E. | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 46 | S | | no | yes | Virginia | U S ~~Not Known~~ | U S ~~Not~~ Known | | 14 | | | | | yes | Dietician | Institution | 9494 | W | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | Moore. R.C. | Boarder | | | | V | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9494 | W | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | Moore, Mrs R.C. | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9494 | W | no | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

MyFamily.com

T-224.

# TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

# SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Montgomery

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Christiansburg District

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Ninth day of June, 1900, S. H. Farley, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION | | | | NAME | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | | | | | NATIVITY | | | CITIZENSHIP | | | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION | | EDUCATION | | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 51 | | | | [illegible] | Walters Nancy | Aunt | W | F | Mar | 1805 | 95 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | [illegible] | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | 103 | 103 | Willis Dorce T. | Head | W | M | Mar | 1854 | 46 | M | 16 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 72 |
| 53 | | | | | — Rebecca A | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1860 | 39 | M | 16 | 9 | 6 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | — Walter H. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1886 | 13 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | — Gracie A | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | — Maud E | Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | — Frank T. | Son | W | M | July | 1891 | 10 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | — Mary K | Daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | School | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | — Warren | Son | W | M | April | 1895 | 5 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | School | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | 104 | 104 | Miles Thomas H | Head | W | M | Nov | 1836 | 63 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 78 |
| 61 | | | | | — Malvina A | Sister | W | F | Mar | 1842 | 58 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Housekeeper | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | — Gordon F | Nephew | W | M | Oct | 1876 | 23 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | 105 | 105 | West Andrew | Head | W | M | Aug | 1844 | 55 | M | 32 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | no | no | yes | O | | F | 74 |
| 64 | | | | | — Ann M | Wife | W | F | April | 1853 | 47 | M | 32 | 6 | 8 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | 0 | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | — Sarah E | Daughter | W | F | Sep | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | — George E | Son | W | M | Nov | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | — Jno. A. J. E | Son | W | M | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | — Catharine E | Sister | W | F | June | 1831 | 68 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | 106 | 106 | Hodgin. Horace D | Head | W | M | Feb | 1826 | 74 | M | 52 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | F | 75 |
| 70 | | | | | — Cornelia | Wife | W | F | April | 1826 | 74 | M | 52 | 8 | 7 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | — Horace E | Son | W | M | Oct | 1871 | 28 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | — William C | Son | W | M | Aug | 1874 | 25 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm Labor | 3 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | — Mary A | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Servant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | — Clara W. | Gr. dtr. | W | F | May | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | 12 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | 107 | 107 | Whitlock. Isaac | Head | W | M | Nov | 1832 | 67 | M | 34 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | no | yes | R | | H | |
| 76 | | | | | — Elizabeth M | Wife | W | F | July | 1839 | 60 | M | 34 | 8 | 7 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | — Noah A | Son | W | M | July | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | — Anna | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | Woolwine. Andrew E | Grand Son | W | M | Apr | 1893 | 7 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | 108 | 108 | Whitlock Ruth | Gr. Daughter | W | F | Oct | 1896 | 3 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Walton. Charles E. | Head | W | M | June | 1862 | 37 | M | 12 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm Labor | 6 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 82 | | | | | — Laura J. | Wife | W | F | April | 1867 | 33 | M | 12 | 8 | 6 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | — Mary E | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | School | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | — Cora M | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | School | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | — Charles E | Son | W | M | Sept | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | School | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | — Lizzie J | Daughter | W | F | April | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | School | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | — John S. | Son | W | M | June | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | — Floyd B | Son | W | M | Feb | 1898 | 2 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Walton William H | Head | W | M | Aug | 1872 | 27 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Dry goods Merchant | 1 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 90 | | | 110 | 110 | Williams Nancy E | Head | W | F | Feb | 1846 | 54 | Wd | 4 | 4 | 0 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 76 |
| 91 | | | | | McGuyer. Sidney | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | 111 | 111 | Williams Harry A | Head | W | M | Nov | 1873 | 26 | M | 3 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | R.R. Track Contractor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 77 |
| 93 | | | | | — Maggie M | Wife | W | F | May | 1878 | 22 | M | 3 | | | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | 112 | 112 | Williams Andrew J | Head | W | M | May | 1867 | 33 | M | 10 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 95 | | | | | — M Susan | Wife | W | F | Oct | 1881 | 28 | M | 10 | 3 | 2 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | — Louis E | Son | W | M | Jan | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | — May | Daughter | W | F | Aug | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | 113 | 113 | Coleman Charity E | Head | W | F | Oct | 1842 | 57 | Wd | | 12 | 10 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | — | R | | F | 77 |
| 99 | | | | | — John E | Son | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | R.R. Flagman | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | — William E | Son | W | M | May | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Farm Labor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

---

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

157

A

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Montgomery
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Christiansburg District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

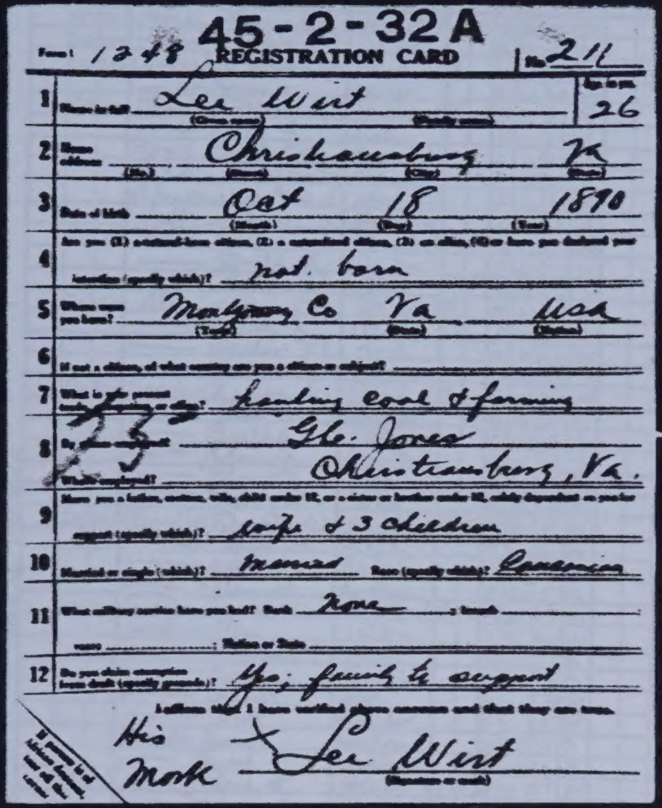
# THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Christiansburg town

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 78
SHEET No. 3 B
WARD OF CITY
7301

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April, 1910. William D. Stuart, ENUMERATOR.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | NAME | RELATION | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Years married | Children born | Children living | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language | Occupation | Industry | Employer, employee or own account | Out of work | Weeks out of work | Read | Write | School | Owned or rented | Free or mortgaged | Farm or house | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Clara B. | Daughter | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 52 | 52 | Lawrence, James A. | Head | M | W | 32 | M1 | 6 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | Carpenter | House | W | No | 10 | yes | yes | | O | F | H | | | | |
| 53 | | | Margaret A. | Wife | F | W | 27 | M1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | Virginia | England | England | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | William L. | Son | M | W | 3 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Genevra B. | Daughter | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 53 | 53 | [illegible], Rosenbal N. | Head | M | W | 40 | M1 | 15 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | Carpenter | House | W | No | 8 | yes | yes | | O | F | H | | | | |
| 57 | | | Eliza A. | Wife | F | W | 34 | M1 | 15 | 3 | 2 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Wilmeta E. | Daughter | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Kathleen K. | Daughter | F | W | 3 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 54 | 54 | [illegible], John L. | Head | M | W | 43 | M2 | 7 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | Carpenter | House | W | No | 20 | yes | yes | | O | F | H | | | | |
| 61 | | | Ruth M. | Wife | F | W | 32 | M1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Laura L. | Daughter | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Mattie W. | Daughter | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Ibbie L. | Son | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 55 | 55 | [illegible], Harry J. | Head | M | W | 26 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | Painter | House | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | | R | | H | | | | |
| 66 | | | Robert A. | Brother | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | Carpenter | House | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Lucy N. | Sister | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | Dressmaker | At Home | OA | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Preston J. | Brother | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Annie L. | Sister | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 56 | 56 | Miller, Marvin W. | Head | M | W | 30 | M1 | 3 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | Contractor | House Building | Emp | | | yes | yes | | O | M | H | 4 | 0 | ? | 8 |
| 71 | | | Amanda L. | Wife | F | W | 27 | M1 | 8 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Martha M. | Daughter | F | W | 1 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Joseph A. | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Lizzie | Mother | F | W | 47 | Wd | | 3 | 2 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Gilmore, Bessie L. | Sister | F | W | 23 | M1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Samuel | Brother-in-law | M | W | 28 | M1 | 5 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | Engineer | Planing Mill | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Marian E. | Niece | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 57 | 57 | Collins, Walter C. | Head | M | W | 24 | M1 | 3 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | Fireman | Working Out | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | | O | M | H | 2 | 1 | 0 | ? |
| 79 | | | Florence E. | Wife | F | W | 23 | M1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Effie V. | Daughter | F | W | 1/12 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 58 | 58 | Weaver, Milton J. | Head | M | W | 30 | M1 | 11 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | Lineman | Stone Railroad | W | No | 7 | yes | yes | | O | M | H | | | | |
| 82 | | | Ollie J. | Wife | F | W | 28 | M1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Teddy M. | Son | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Alabama | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Ethel L. | Daughter | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Alabama | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Evan G. | Daughter | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 57 | 57 | Jones, Daniel J. | Head | M | W | 45 | M1 | 17 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | Fireman | Furniture Factory | W | No | 0 | no | no | | O | M | H | | | | |
| 87 | | | Josephine | Wife | F | W | 35 | M1 | 17 | 14 | 10 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Lewis E. | Son | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | Machinist | Furniture Factory | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | yes | | | | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| 89 | | | Susan M. | Daughter | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | William D. | Son | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Lizzie V. | Daughter | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Ethel L. | Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Walter M. | Son | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Beatrice | Daughter | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | James R. | Son | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] W. | Son | M | W | 3 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



45-2-32A

1248 **REGISTRATION CARD** 211

1 Lee Wirt 26

2 Christiansburg Va

3 Oct 18 1890

4 nat. born

5 Montgomery Co Va USA

6

7 hauling coal & farming

8 G.C. Jones

Christiansburg, Va.

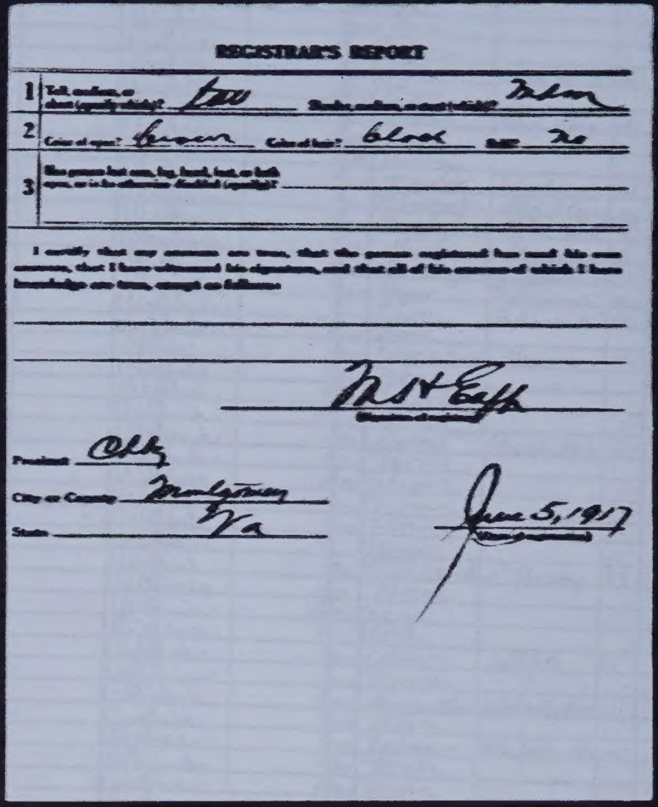
9 wife & 3 children

10 married Caucasian

11 None

12 Yes; family to support

His X Mark Lee Wirt



**REGISTRAR'S REPORT**

1 tall medium

2 brown black no

3

Precinct City

City or County Montgomery

State Va

June 5, 1917

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Montgomery
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Christiansburg District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Christiansburg Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January, 1920. T. S. Wood, ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 115
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY 5318
3441

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 198 | 206 | —— Henrietta A | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Troop Cecil | Grandson | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Elizabeth | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | 199 | 207 | Green Samuel L | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | | 640 |
| | | | | —— Lottie A | Wife | | | F | Mu | 39 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | 200 | 208 | Woolwine Abraham B | Head | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | no | no | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Butcher | Retail Shop | W | | 743 |
| | | | | —— Jennie | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | no | no | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | 201 | 209 | Chartley Mary E | Head | R | | F | W | 37 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Lucy J | Sister | | | F | W | 29 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Operator | Telephone | W | | 674 |
| | | | | Moore Carrie L | Boarder | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Stenographer | Retail Store | W | | 999 |
| | | | | Franklin Evelyn M | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Bookkeeper | Retail Store | W | | 988 |
| | | | | Blankenship Effie S | Boarder | | | F | W | 20 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Stenographer | Bank | W | | 999 |
| | | | | Falls Sarah H | Boarder | | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | West Virginia | | U S | | U. S. | | yes | Bookkeeper | Retail Store | W | | 988 |
| | | 202 | 210 | Miller John | Head | R | | M | B | 27 | M | | | | | no | no | Virginia | | U. S. | | Virginia | | yes | Keeper | Restaurant | OA | | 744 |
| | | | | —— Justa L | Wife | | | F | B | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | W | | 964 |
| | | | | —— Calvin | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | 203 | 211 | Stump Henry T. | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Ohio | | yes | Carpenter | House | OA | | 148 |
| | | | | —— Millie B | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Walter T.E. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | no | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— James G | Son | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| | | 204 | 212 | Honaker Louisa A | Head | R | | F | W | 39 | Wd | | | | | no | no | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Servant | Private Family | W | | 960 |
| | | | | —— Ethel M | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| West Street | | | | —— Bertha | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Nannie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Edgar J | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— James E. | Son | | | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| | | 205 | 213 | Bentley Thornton W | Head | O | F | M | Mu | 59 | M | | | | | no | no | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery | OA | | 767 |
| | | | | —— Bella B | Wife | | | F | Mu | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Victoria | Daughter | | | F | Mu | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Ella G | Grandson | | | F | Mu | 5 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| | | 206 | 214 | Hudgins Daniel W | Head | R | | M | W | 63 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | W | | 196 |
| | | | | —— Ellen | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Houston A | Son | | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Shipping Clerk | Wholesale Groc | W | | 990 |
| | | | | —— Lucretia | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Cassell | Son | | | M | W | 24 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Laborer | Wholesale Groc | W | | 726 |
| | | | | —— Josie | Boarder | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Woods Jerry | Grandson | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Daisy | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | 207 | 215 | Pugh Isaac H | Head | O | M | M | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Driver | Delivery Truck | W | | 711 |
| | | | | —— Manora A | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Eugene M | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Allen C | Son | | | M | W | 2 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Bandy John W | Boarder | | | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Driver | Delivery Truck | W | | 711 |
| Main Street | | 208 | 216 | Walters George | Head | R | | M | W | 83 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 71 | M | | | | | no | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | 209 | 217 | Reed Griffith F | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Carpenter | House | OA | | 148 |
| | | | | —— Sally J | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Juanita M | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| | | 210 | 218 | West Lee | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | | | no | no | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | W | | 290 |
| | | | | —— Susan M | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | yes | None | | | | |

Jan 12

MyFamily.com

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Montgomery
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Christiansburg District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

8-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 278 (D1-878)

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Christiansburg Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. T. S. Wood ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 115
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY 5325

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME | RELATION | TENURE | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | CITIZENSHIP | | | EDUCATION | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE | | | | | | | OCCUPATION | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | | | | —— James W | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— David A | Son | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Lena E | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Josephine E | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| | | 211 | 219 | Irving John H | Head | R | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Salesman | Retail Store | W | | 791 |
| | | 212 | 220 | Ivey Emma E | Head | R | | F | W | 76 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | 213 | 221 | Roop Richard D | Head | O | F | M | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Lawyer | Commonwealth | W | | 850 |
| | | | | —— Elizabeth S | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Elizabeth A | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— William S | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | 214 | 222 | Smith William D | Head | O | F | M | W | 61 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Farmer | General | Em | | 100 |
| | | | | —— Minnie J | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Whitticar Herbert L | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | 215 | 223 | Kabrick Edwin | Head | O | F | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | OA | | 148 |
| | | | | —— Minnie R | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Pennsylvania | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Charles E | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Minnie C | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Ellen V | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| | | 216 | 224 | Calhoun William A | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Lawyer | General | OA | | 8 |
| | | | | —— Lilian A | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— William D | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | 217 | 225 | Williams John W | Head | O | F | M | W | 56 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Farmer | General | OA | | 000 |
| | | | | —— Nancy M | Wife | | | F | W | 51 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Isaac R | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 148 |
| | | | | —— Mattie A | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Saleslady | Drug store | W | | 291 |
| | | | | —— Mary V | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Joseph W | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 010 |
| | | 218 | 226 | Spangler Owen W | Head | O | F | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Plumber | Gen. Repair | OA | | 406 |
| | | | | —— Emma | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Thelma B | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Kenneth W | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Hazel M | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Harley G | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Edith P | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | | | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | | None | | | | |
| | | 219 | 227 | Wainwright Lorenzo E | Head | O | F | M | W | 66 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Carpenter | House | W | | 148 |
| | | | | —— Mary E | Wife | | | F | W | 66 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— John H | Son | | | M | W | 40 | D | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Building | W | | 196 |
| | | | | —— Leslie C | Grand Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | 220 | 228 | Gregory Edward S | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Electrician | Power Co. | W | | 158 |
| | | | | —— Lucy J | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— Edward W | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | | | | | | California | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | 221 | 229 | Robinson Fanny N | Head | O | F | F | Mu | 43 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Nurse | Private Family | W | | 936 |
| | | 222 | 230 | Chandler George H | Head | O | F | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | Excelsior Factory | W | | 28 |
| | | | | —— Elizabeth H | Wife | | | F | W | 42 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | —— George H | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | 223 | 231 | Milton Julius | Head | O | M | M | B | 53 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | Laborer | odd jobs | W | | 1 |
| | | | | —— Lettie M | Wife | | | F | Mu | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Laundress | at Home | OA | | 92 |
| | | | | —— Alvin | Son | | | M | B | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | 224 | 232 | Naylor Melissa | Head | R | | F | B | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | Virginia | | Virginia | | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | 225 | 233 | Bridges Neil E | Head | R | | M | B | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | Yes | Preacher | Methodist | W | | |

[7-296.]

A 390

Page No. 25
Supervisor's Dist. No. 5
Enumeration Dist. No. 50

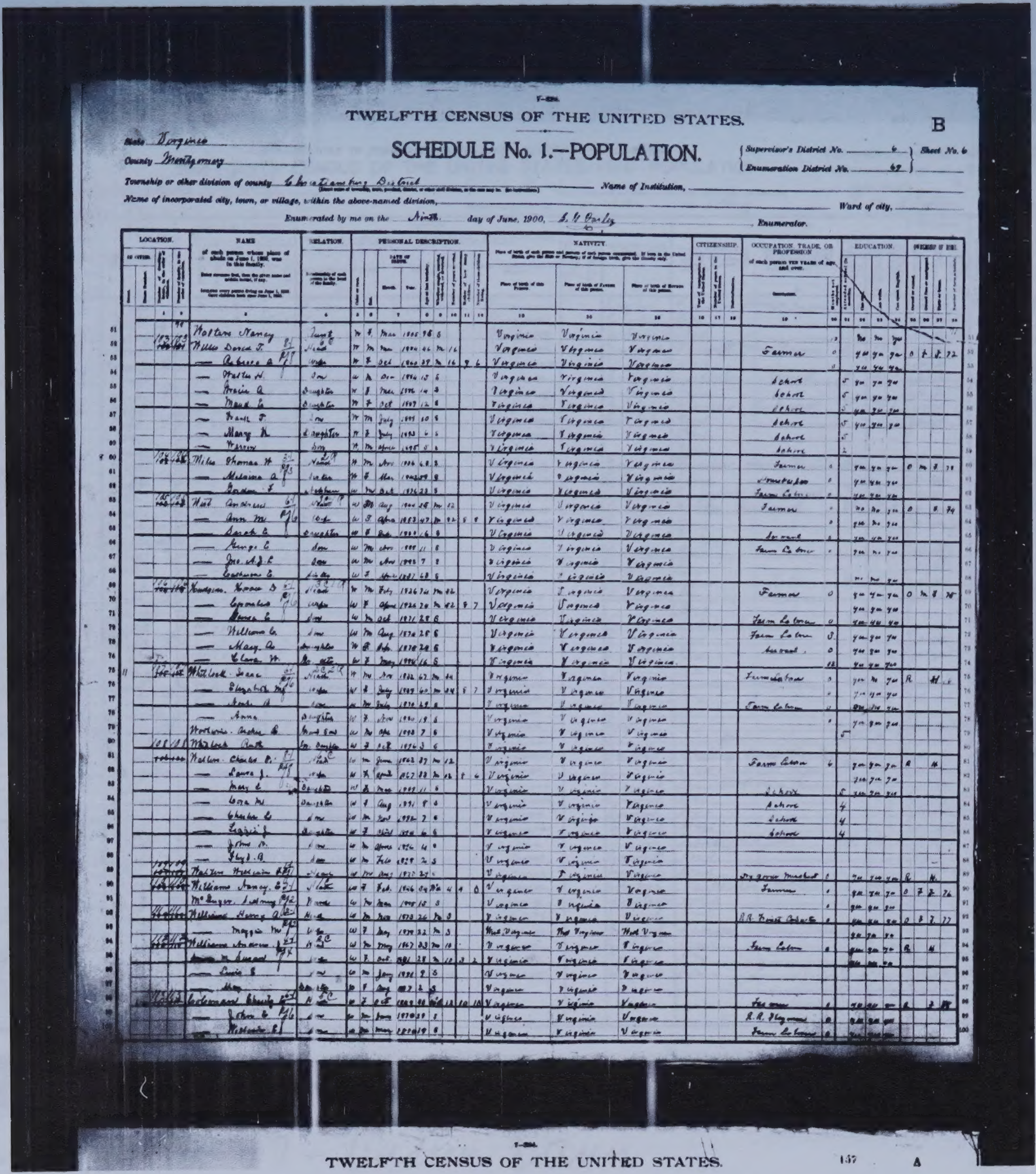
Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in ________, in the County of Montgomery, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th + 18th day of June, 1880.

John C. Wade, Enumerator.

| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | — Sallie | W | F | 9 | | Daughter | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | 1 |
| | | | | — Wade | W | M | 8 | | Son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 2 |
| | | | | — Naomi | W | F | 4 | | Daughter | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 3 |
| | | | | — Fannie | W | F | 2 | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 4 |
| | | 204 | 206 | Bromfield Millard | W | M | 39 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Tennessee | " | " | 5 |
| | | | | — Ellen E | W | F | 26 | | Wife | | / | | | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | / | / | Virginia | " | " | 6 |
| | | | | — Jacob R | W | M | 15 | | Son | / | | | | Farm labor | | | | | | | | | | | " | Tennessee | " | 7 |
| | | | | — James E | W | M | 10 | | " | / | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 8 |
| | | | | — Lucy E | W | F | 4 | | Daughter | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 9 |
| | | | | — Henry S | W | M | 2 | | Son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 10 |
| | | 205 | 207 | Gearhart Henry G | W | M | 30 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | " | Virginia | " | 11 |
| | | | | — Melvina J | W | F | 2[illegible] | | Wife | | / | | | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 12 |
| | | | | — Harriet J | W | F | 4 | | Daughter | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 13 |
| | | | | — Minnie A | W | F | 3 | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 14 |
| | | | | — John J | W | M | 2/12 | Feb | Son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 15 |
| | | | | — Emily | W | F | 8 | | Niece | / | | | | | | | | | | | | / | | | " | " | " | 16 |
| | | 206 | 208 | Wirt Andrew | W | M | 34 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | / | / | " | " | " | 17 |
| | | | | — Ann M | W | F | 24 | | Wife | | / | | | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 18 |
| | | | | — James H | W | M | 9 | | Son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 19 |
| | | | | — William M | W | M | 7 | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 20 |
| | | | | — Mary A | W | F | 6 | | Daughter | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 21 |
| | | | | — Rhoda J | W | F | 4 | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 22 |
| | | | | — Virginia A | W | F | 4/12 | Jany | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 23 |
| | | | | — Catharine | W | F | 44 | | Sister | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | " | " | " | 24 |
| | | 207 | 209 | Wirt James M | W | M | 48 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 25 |
| | | | | — Mary J | W | F | 44 | | Wife | | / | | | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | / | / | " | " | " | 26 |
| | | | | — Nancy A | W | F | 19 | | Daughter | / | | | | At home | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 27 |
| | | | | — Elizabeth | W | F | 17 | | " | / | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 28 |
| | | | | — Rebecca | W | F | 15 | | " | / | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 29 |
| | | | | — James | W | M | 13 | | Son | / | | | | Farm labor | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 30 |
| | | | | — William | W | M | 11 | | " | / | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 31 |
| | | | | — Cynthia | W | F | 9 | | Daughter | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 32 |
| | | | | — Sallie | W | F | 7 | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 33 |
| | | | | — Thomas | W | M | 5 | | Son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 34 |
| | | | | — Joseph C | W | M | 2 | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 35 |
| | | 208 | 210 | Craig James H | W | M | 62 | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 36 |
| | | | | — Margaret | W | F | 58 | | Wife | | / | | | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | / | " | " | " | 37 |
| | | | | — Cornelia A | W | F | 18 | | Daughter | / | | | | At home | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 38 |
| | | 209 | 211 | Miles Samuel A | W | M | 56 | | | | | / | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | / | " | " | " | 39 |
| | | | | — Samuel A Jr | W | M | 20 | | Son | / | | | | Farm labor | | | | | | | | | / | / | " | " | " | 40 |
| | | | | Meachan Fannie | W | F | 83 | | Aunt | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | " | " | " | 41 |
| | | | | Miles Sallie | W | F | 44 | | Sister in law | | | / | | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 42 |
| | | | | — Elijah S | W | M | 13 | | Nephew | / | | | | Farm labor | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 43 |
| | | | | — Nancy | W | F | 10 | | Niece | / | | | | At home | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 44 |
| | | | | — Joseph | W | M | 8 | | Nephew | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 45 |
| | | | | — Frank E | W | M | 6 | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 46 |
| | | | | — Asa | W | M | 4 | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 47 |
| | | | | — Hamilton G | W | M | 1 | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 48 |
| | | 210 | 212 | Miles Thomas G | W | M | 23 | | | | / | | / | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 49 |
| | | | | — Ona | W | F | 18 | | Wife | | / | | / | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 50 |

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, where the letter "D" is to be used.
NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation of the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.



T-636.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Montgomery

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 69

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Christiansburg District

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Ninth day of June, 1900, S. G. Earley, Enumerator.

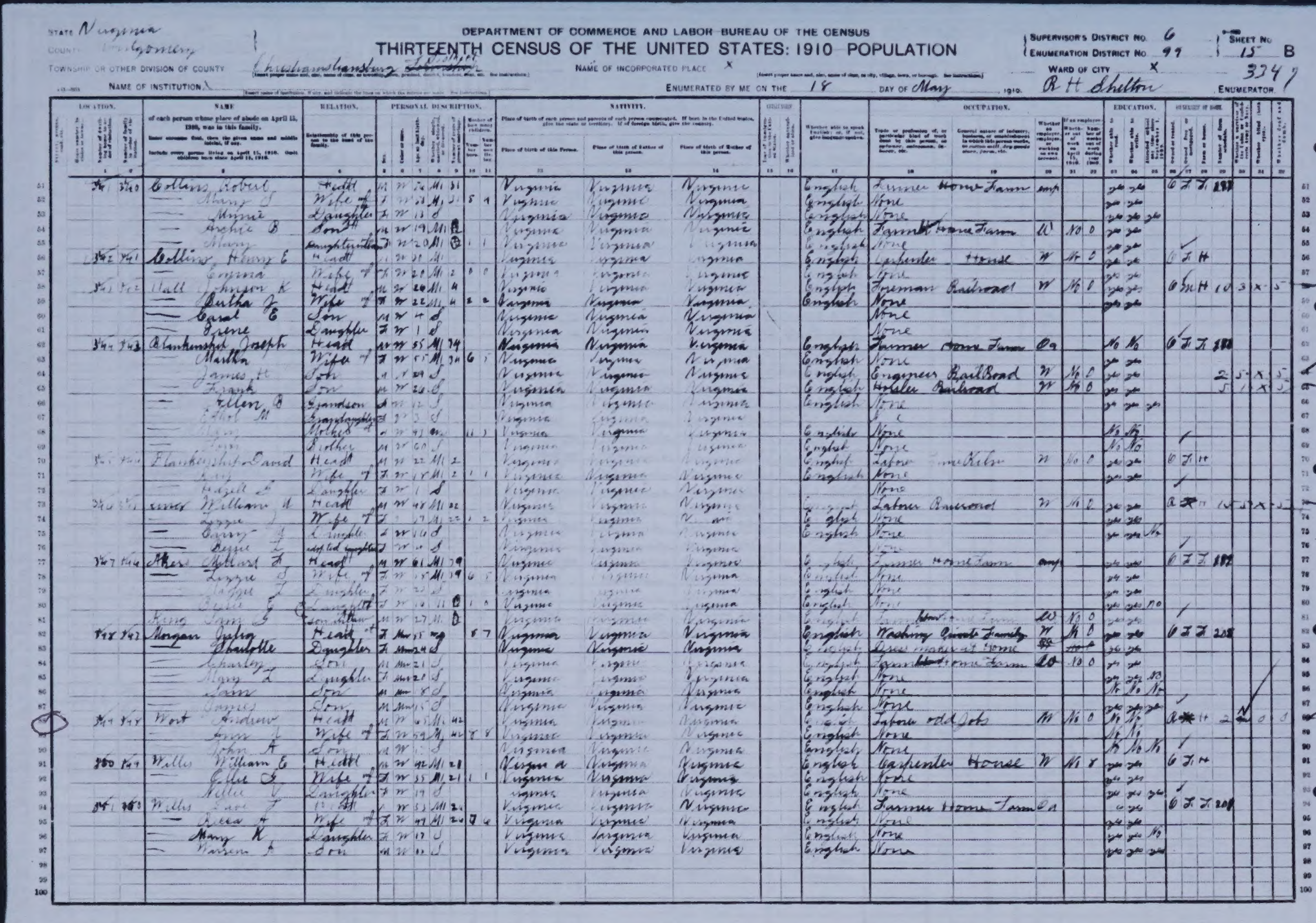
LOCATION. NAME. RELATION. PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. NATIVITY. CITIZENSHIP. OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. EDUCATION.

T-636.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 157 A

Indexed as
Andrew West

Pg 184B



STATE Virginia
COUNTY Montgomery
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Christiansburg ~~District~~
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE x

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99
SHEET NO. 15 B
WARD OF CITY x
3347

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF May, 1910. R H Shelton, ENUMERATOR.

| | Street | House No. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Yrs. married | Children born | Children living | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Yr. immigration | Naturalized | Language | Trade | Industry | Employer/Worker | Out of work | Weeks | Read | Write | School | Owned/rented | Free/mortgaged | Farm/house | Farm schedule | Veteran | Blind | Deaf |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 341 | 340 | Collins Robert | Head | M | W | 56 | M1 | 31 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Farmer | Home Farm | Emp | | | yes | yes | | O | F | F | 187 | | | |
| 52 | | | | | — Mary J | Wife | F | W | 53 | M1 | 31 | 5 | 4 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | F | W | 13 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | — Archie B | Son | M | W | 19 | M1 | 1 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Farm | Home Farm | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | — Mary | Daughter in law | F | W | 20 | M1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | 342 | 341 | Collins, Henry E | Head | M | W | 31 | M1 | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Carpenter | House | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | | O | F | H | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | — Emma | Wife | F | W | 20 | M1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | 343 | 342 | Hall Johnson K | Head | M | W | 26 | M1 | 4 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Foreman | Railroad | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | | O | M | H | 10 | 3 | x | 5 |
| 59 | | | | | — Bertha J | Wife | F | W | 22 | M1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | — Carol E | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | — Irene | Daughter | F | W | 1 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | 344 | 343 | Blankenship Joseph | Head | M | W | 55 | M1 | 34 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Farmer | Home Farm | OA | | | No | No | | O | F | F | 188 | | | |
| 63 | | | | | — Martha | Wife | F | W | 55 | M1 | 34 | 6 | 5 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | James H | Son | M | W | 29 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Engineer | RailRoad | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | 2 | 5 | x | 5 |
| 65 | | | | | — Frank | Son | M | W | 26 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Hostler | Railroad | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | 5 | 1 | x | 5 |
| 66 | | | | | — Allen B | Grandson | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | Ethel M | Granddaughter | F | W | 3 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | — Mary | Mother | F | W | 91 | Wd | | 11 | 3 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | No | No | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | — [illegible] | Brother | M | W | 60 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | No | No | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | 345 | 344 | Blankenship David | Head | M | W | 22 | M1 | 2 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Labor | Lime Kiln | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | | O | F | H | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Lucy | Wife | F | W | 18 | M1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | — Hazell E | Daughter | F | W | 1 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | 346 | 345 | [illegible] William H | Head | M | W | 48 | M1 | 22 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Labor | Railroad | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | | R | [illegible] | H | 14 | 5 | x | 5 |
| 74 | | | | | — Lizzie J | Wife | F | W | 37 | M1 | 22 | 1 | 2 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | — Carry J | Daughter | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | — Bessie L | adopted daughter | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | 347 | 346 | Akers Millard F | Head | M | W | 61 | M1 | 29 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Farmer | Home Farm | Emp | | | yes | yes | | O | F | F | 187 | | | |
| 78 | | | | | — Lizzie S | Wife | F | W | 58 | M1 | 29 | 6 | 5 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | Maggie J | Daughter | F | W | 22 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | Bessie E | Daughter | F | W | 18 | M1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | King Sam E | Son in law | M | W | 27 | M1 | 0 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Farm Lab | Home Farm | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | 348 | 347 | Morgan Julia | Head | F | Mu | 55 | Wd | | 8 | 7 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Washing | Private Family | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | | O | F | F | 208 | | | |
| 83 | | | | | — Charlotte | Daughter | F | Mu | 24 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Dress maker | at Home | ~~OA~~ | ~~No~~ | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | — Charley | Son | M | Mu | 21 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Farm Lab | Home Farm | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | — Mary L | Daughter | F | Mu | 21 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | Sam | Son | M | Mu | 8 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | — James | Son | M | Mu | 15 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | 349 | 348 | Wort Andrew | Head | M | W | 65 | M1 | 42 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Labor | odd Jobs | W | No | 0 | No | No | | R | [illegible] | H | 2 | N | 0 | 0 |
| 89 | | | | | — Ann L | Wife | F | W | 59 | M1 | 42 | 8 | 8 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | No | No | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | John A | Son | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | No | No | No | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | 350 | 349 | Willis William E | Head | M | W | 42 | M1 | 21 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Carpenter | House | W | No | 8 | yes | yes | | O | F | H | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | — Ollie E | Wife | F | W | 35 | M1 | 21 | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | Nellie V | Daughter | F | W | 19 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | 351 | 350 | Willis Dave J | Head | M | W | 53 | M1 | 24 | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | Farmer | Home Farm | OA | | | no | yes | | O | F | F | 208 | | | |
| 95 | | | | | — Reca A | Wife | F | W | 47 | M1 | 24 | 7 | 6 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | — Mary K | Daughter | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | No | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | — Warren A | Son | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | None | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

John A Wort 17 - Andrew & Ann

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

# POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Virginia

County: Campbell

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Lynchburg

Ward of city: 1

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution: Presbyterian Orphans' Home

Enumeration District No. 11

Supervisor's District No. 110-3

Sheet No. 2-B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Wm Megginson, Enumerator.

9057

| Line | 1 Street | 2 House no. | 3 Dwelling no. | 4 Family no. | 5 Name | 6 Relation | 7 Home owned or rented | 8 Value or rent | 9 Radio set | 10 Farm | 11 Sex | 12 Color or race | 13 Age | 14 Marital condition | 15 Age at first marriage | 16 Attended school | 17 Read and write | 18 Birthplace: Person | 19 Father | 20 Mother | 21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | A | B | C | 22 Year of immigration | 23 Naturalization | 24 Able to speak English | 25 Occupation | 26 Industry | D | 27 Class of worker | 28 At work yesterday | 29 If not, line on Unemployment Schedule | 30 Veteran | 31 What war | 32 Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 5 | 5 | Mrs Elizabeth Bagby | Head-H | | | Yes | no | F | W | 35 | Wd | | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 74 | | | | | yes | Housemother | Institution | 5694 | W | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | Adams, Yvonne | Ward | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | 26 | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | Adams, Beatrice | ward | | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | Butler, Bernice | ward | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | Boyer, Geneva | Ward | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | Bagby, Ethel | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | Bagby, Elizabeth | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | Barr, Hazel | Ward | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | Covington, Grace | ward | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | Covington, Mary | ward | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | Cook, Susan | ward | | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | Glenn, Pearl | ward | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | Hostetter, Sarah | ward | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | Henderson, Hazel | ward | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | Johnson, Mary | Ward | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | Johnson Hazel | ward | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | Mays, Carrie | ward | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | Maganey, Mary | ward | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | Perry, Ruth | ward | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Shelton, Estelle | ward | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Shifflet, Laura | ward | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | Scott, Kay | ward | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | Sorrell Madeline | ward | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | Wescott, Catherine | ward | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | Webber, Mildred | ward | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | Wirt, Josephine | ward | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | Wirt, Constance | ward | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | Wirt, Margaret | ward | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | Wirt Alice | ward | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | Wallace, Frances | ward | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Virginia | United States | United States | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | 6 | 6 | Morris, Miss Joe Ann | Head-H | | | yes | No | F | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Florida | Alabama | Indiana | | 79 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9444 | W | yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | Clayton, Ruth | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | New Jersey | Penn | Penn | | 51 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9444 | W | yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | Todd, Leannah | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 74 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9444 | W | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | Watson, Arline | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 31 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 74 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9444 | W | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | Maloney, Bertha | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 50 | S | | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 74 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9444 | W | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | Coleman, Helen Elizabeth | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 31 | S | | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 74 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9444 | W | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | Charles, Martha Ann | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 74 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9444 | W | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | Ballard, Lucy Duke | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 74 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9444 | W | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | Tate, Mary E. | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 46 | S | | no | yes | Virginia | U.S. ~~Not known~~ | U.S. ~~Not known~~ | | 74 | | | | | yes | Dietician | Institution | 9444 | W | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | Moore, R.C. | Boarder | | | | V | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 74 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9444 | W | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | Moore, Mrs R.C. | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 74 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Institution | 9444 | W | no | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Subj: **Wert/Wirt/Wort, VA to OH to IN, some to MI, SD, OR**
Date: 3/27/06 5:31:18 PM Central Standard Time
From: jwert@tricountyi.net (Jonathan Wert)
To: dwirt30@optonline.net, Nunne002@aol.com

>Can you make any connections to your Wirt's from this?????????????
>
>While looking for the parents of Thomas Wirt, Daniel and Elizabeth Wirt in
>Delaware Co. IN, (couldn't find them anywhere; however, there is a
>marriage in LDS records for a Daniel Wert b 18 Nov 1828,and Eliza Miller
>in Stark Co. OH, 19 Mar 1854),I ran across these 3 families that might be
>related.
>
>In a south to north line, Henry, Delaware,Blackford, Wells Co.'s. Grant
>Co. is on the west side of Blackford Co. In VA. Franklin Co. is below
>Botetourt Co. separated by the tips of Roanoke Co on the west and Bedford
>co. on the east.
>
>1850 census, 19 Jul, Washington Twp, Preble Co. OH
>Dwelling 261, Family 268
>Robert Wirt 30, Laborer, b VA, can't R&W
>Catherine 26, b Va,
>Samuel H. 9, b VA
>Mary M. 8, b VA
>Sarah A. 4, b OH
>Susannah 1, b OH
>
>Dwelling 258, Family 265
>Andrew Wirt 21, Farmer, b VA
>
>LDS: Andrew J. Wort b ca1829, married 7 Nov 1856 in Wells Co. IN, to
>Mahala Jane Williams.
>
>Robert Wort b ca1816 Franklin Co. VA, married 16 Mar 1841 to Catherine Kelly
>
>1860 census, 18 Jul, Muncie, Delaware Co. IN
>DWelling 809, family 756
>Robert Wort 45, Laborer, PE$100, b Vir
>Catharine 40, b Vir
>Samuel H. 19, b Vir
>Mary M. 17, b Vir
>Sarah A. 15, b OH
>Susannah 12, b OH
>William A. 9, b OH
>George W. 6, b IN
>
>1860 census, 2 Jun, LIberty Twp, Wells Co. IN, P.O. Bluffton
>Dwelling 35, Family 40
>Andrew J. Wort 30, Farmer, PE$100, b VA
>Mahala J. 21, b IN
>Mahala J. 5, all kids b IN
>Henry L. 2
>Isaac C. 2
>
>1870 census, no date, Liberty Twp, Delaware Co. IN, P.O. Burlington
>Dwelling 183, Family 183

>Andrew J. Wirt 41, Farmer, RE$2400, PE$200, b Va
>Mahala J. 33, Keeping Hosue, b IN
>Henry L. 12, all kids b IN
>Isaac C. 12
>David H. 9
>Francis M. 7, male
>Miles E. 4
>Minter S. 1, male
>Rachael Wierman 55, b OH(could be just housekeeper)
>
>1870 census, 21 Jul, Muncie, Centre Twp, Delaware Co. IN, P.O. Muncie
>Dwelling 170,Family 176
>William Wort 19, Stable Ostler, b IN
>
>1870 census, 5 Jul, Muncie, Centre Twp, Delaware Co. IN, P.O. Muncie
>Dwelling 242, Family 255
>Robert Wort 54, Day Laborer, b VA
>
>1870 census, 30 Jun, Muncie, Delaware Co. IN
>Dwelling 117, Family 121
>Catherine Wort 52, Cook, b VA
>Susan 21, dau, Chamber Maid, b IN
>
>1880 census, 17 Jun, Monroe twp, Grant Co. IN
>Dwelling 127, family 133
>Isaac E. Wort 21, Servant, b IN, parents b OH
>
>1880 census, 7 Jun, Monroe Twp, Hamilton Co. NE
>Dwelling
>Henry L. Wort 22, boarder, Farming, b IN, father b Va, mother b IN
>(entry lined out, he may have died)
>
>1880 census, 21 Jun, Andrew J. Wert 52, b VA, parents blank
>Mahala J. 44, wife, Keeping House, b IN, parents blank
>David ??H?? 19, son, Laborer, all kids b IN
>Francis M. 17, dau
>Miley E. 14, dau
>Solimon M. 11, son
>George W. 9, son
>Sarah E. 6, dau
>
>1880 census, 5 Jun, Granville, Delaware Co. IN
>Dwelling 58, family 58
>Robert Wert 53, Laborer, b W.VA, father b W.Va, mother b Md.(age 10 years off)
>Nancy 50, wife, b Oh, parents b OH
>Charles Kesier 15, step-son, b Oh, parents b OH
>Lizzie Kesier 18, step-dau, b IN, parents b OH
>
>1880 census, 29 Jun, Muncie, Delaware Co. IN
>Dwelling 768, Family 1007
>Sousan Wert 30, Launder, single, b IN, parents b (IN/IN)
>
>1880 census, 4 Jun, Center Twp, Delaware Co. IN
>Dwelling 50, Family 53
>Mary Ann Nida 50, Keeping House, b OH, parents b Pa. Can't R&W
>Jesse 25, son, Laborer, b OH, father b OH
>William 23, son, Laborer, b OH, father b OH

>George 13, son, Laborer, b OH, father b OH
>William Wirt 27, Laborer, son-in-law, b IN, parents b VA
>Sarah Wirt 29, dau, Keeping House, b IN, parents b OH
>Eddie Wirt 1, grand son, b IN
>
>1900 census, 18 Jun, Chester Twp, Wells Co. IN
>Dwelling 798, Family 201
>George E. Wort 29, Mar 1871, Farmer, married 15 years, b IN, parents b VA,
>renting farm
>Mary 21, Sep 1878, wife, married 5 years, 1 born, 1 living, b IN, father b
>OH, mother b IN
>Vergil 3, Dec 1896, son, b IN
>
>1900 census, 8 Jun, Chester Twp, Wells Co. IN
>Dwelling 98, Family 99
>Isaac C. Wort 41, Jul 1858, farmer, married 12 years, b IN, father b Va,
>mother b IN, renting farm
>Ida J. 40, Feb 1860, wife, married 12 years, 1 born, 1 living, b IN,
>parents b OH
>Minter J. 12, Sep 1887, son, b IN
>Mahala Wort 64, Mar 1836, mother, widow, 8 born, 6 living, b IN, father b
>NC, mother b TN
>
>1900 census, 1 Jun, Harrison Twp, Blackford Co. IN
>Dwelling 10, Family 10
>Fred Wort 36, Feb 1864, Farmer, & Fence Builder, married 2 years, b IN,
>father b Va, mother b IN(think this is Francis, son of Andrew)
>Barbara E. 19, Jun 1880, wife, married 2 years, 0 born, 0 living, b
>Mint Wort 29, Nov 1870, brother, single, Fence Builder, b IN, Father b Va,
>mother b I
>
>1910 census,27 Apr, Moore St, Ward 3, Montpelier, Marrison Twp, Blackford
>Co. IN
>Dwelling
>George W. Wort 39, Laborer, Odd Jobs, marired 15 years, b IN, father b Va,
>mother b IN, owns home with mortgage
>May 31, wife, Married 15 years, 1 born, 1 living, b IN, father b OH,
>mother b IN
>Virgil A. 13, son, b IN
>Mahala J. Wort 74, mother, widow, 8 born, 6 living, b IN, father b NC,
>mother b TN
>
>1910 census, 28 Apr, Chester Twp, Wells Co. IN
>Dwelling 101, family 101
>Mint Wort 41, General Farming, married 9 years, b IN, parents b IN, owns
>home free of mortgage
>Della 37, wife, married 9 years, 2 born, 2 living, b IN, father b IN,
>mother b OH
>Howard L. 6, son, b IN
>Hilda G. 4, dau, b IN
>
>1910 census, 29 Apr, Chester Twp, Wells Co. IN
>Dwelling 208, Family 209
>Isaac C. Wort 53, Farming, married 22 years, b IN, father b Va, mother b IN
>Ida J. 50, wife, married 22 yrars, 3 born, 3 living, b IN, father b OH,
>mother b IN
>Minter 22, son, all kids b IN

>George F. 6, son
>Ray F. 3, son
>
>1910 census, 18 Apr, Liberty Co. Infirmary, Liberty Twp, Delaware Co. IN
>DWelling 113, Family 113
>William Wort 68, Inmate, divorced, Cook, County Farm, b IN, parent b VA
>
>1920 census, 19 Jan, Delaware Co. Infirmary, Liberty Twp, Delaware Co. IN
>William Wort 78, Inmate, b IN, parents b VA
>
>1920 census, 14 Jan, Main St, Ward 1, Montpelier, Harrison Twp, Blackford
>Co. IN
>Dwelling 155, Family 158
>Ida J. Wort 59, widow, b IN, parents b OH, renting
>Minter J. 32, son, b IN, father b IN
>George F. 16, son, b IN, father b IN
>Ray F. 13, son, b IN, father b In
>
>1920 census, 29 Jun, Chester Twp, Wells co. IN
>Dwelling 109, FAmily 110
>Mint Wort 51, Farmer, b IN, father b VA, mother b IN
>Della 44, wife, b IN, parents b IN
>Howard L. 16, son, b IN
>Hilda G. 14, dau, b IN
>
>1920 census, 6 Jan, N. Main St, Montpelier, Harrison Twp, Blackford Co. IN
>Dwelling 118, family 118
>Fred Wort 49, b IN, parents b IN
>Barbara 39, b In, parents b IN
>Ralph 16, son, b IN
>
>1920 census, 5 Jan, Montpelier, Harrison Twp, Blackford Co. IN
>Dwelling 108, Family 108
>George Wort 49, Laborer, Factory, b IN, parents b IN, renting
>May 41, wife, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN
>Virgil 23, son, Laborer, Factory, married, b IN
>Elenore 19, dau-in-law, b IN, parents b IN.
>
>1930 census, 4 apr, 3401 Ralph Ave, Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co. IN
>Dwelling 101, Family 101
>Virgil Wort, 32, Auto Mechanic, Garage, married at age 29, b IN, parents b
>IN, renting $30.00 per month
>Doris 27, wife, married at age 24, b IN, parents b OH
>Betty L. 6, ad dau, b IN, parents b US
>
>1930 census, 3 Apr, Harrison Twp, Blackford Co. IN
>Dwelling 31, Family 33
>George W. Wort 59, Manager, Grocery, married at age 23, b IN, father b Va,
>mother b IN, owns $500
>Liza A. 50, wife, married at age 22, b IN, parents b OH
>
>1930 census, 5 Apr, 222 E. Main St, Hartford, Licking Twp, Blackford Co. IN
>George Lewis 54, Manager, Cigar Store, marired at age 21, b In, parents b
>OH, renting $16.00 per month
>Alice 56, wife, married at age 29, b IN, parents b OH
>Ray Wort 23, son-in-law, Clerk, Cigar Store, married at age 23, b IN,
>parents b IN

>Helen Wort 25, dau, married at age 25, b IN
>Richard L. 1 month, grandson, b IN
>
>1930 census, 21 Apr, Center Twp, St. Joseph Co. IN
>Dwelling 228, Family 231
>Ralph H. Wort 27, Punch Press Operator, Auto Plant, married at age 21, b
>IN, parents b IN, owns home $3000
>Olive 28, wife, Teacher, Public School, b IN, parents b IN
>Edwin E. 9 months, son, b IN
>Barbara Dille 68, widow, Aunt, married at 24, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH
>
>SSDI: IN SSN's
>Ralph Wort, 11 Feb 1903, Jan 1978, Sebring, Highlands Co. FL
>Olive G. Wort, 17 Nov 1901, 24 Oct 1988, no location
>Della Wort, 7 Aug 1875, Apr 1969, Springport, Henry Co. IN
>
>THIRD FAMILY
>
>LDS: Samuel Wort Jr. b 1823 Botetourt Co. Va, marired 2 Mar 1848 in Preble
>Co. OH, to Sarah Dishong 1827 Botetour Co. Va.
>
>1820 census, Botetourt Co. Va.
>Samuel Wort, males 1 under 10, 1 26-45, females 1 16-26, 1 in agriculture
>John Wort, males 1 under 10, 1 16-18, 1 26-45, females 1 under 10, 1
>26-45, 1 in agriculture
>(this is an alfa list, so can't tell how close they were to each other, no
>John Wort in 1830
>
>1830 census, Botetourt Co. Va.
>Samuel Wort,males 1 under 5, 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 40-50, females 1 5-10, 1 30-40
>
>Don't see him in 1840
>
>1850 census, 5 Nov, Liberty Twp, Wells Co. IN
>Dwelling 29, Family 29
>Samuel Wort 27, Farmer, RE$100, b VA
>Sarah 25, b VA
>Telitha 3, b OH, female
>Eliza 3 months, b OH
>Samuel Wort 65, b VA
>Margaret 57, b VA
>
>1860 census, 2 Jun, Liberty Twp, Wells Co. IN, P.O. Bluffton
>Dwelling 37, Family 42
>Samuel Wort Sr. 74, Farmer, RE$400, PE$200, b VA
>Margaret 72, b VA
>
>Dwelling 38, family 43
>Samuel Wort Jr. 36, Farmer, RE$700, PE$200, b VA
>Sarah 33, b VA
>Flitha 11, b OH, female
>Eliza J. 9, b OH
>Martha E. 8, b IN
>Susannah 7, b IN
>James H. 5, b IN
>Elizabeth A. 3, b IN
>William H. 2, b IN

>Margaret 1, b IN
>Nancy 2 months, b IN
>
>1870 census, 16 Aug, Liberty Twp, Wells Co. IN, P.O. Bluffton
>Dwelling 195, Family 185
>Samuel Wert 47, Farmer, RE$1200, PE$320, b VA
>Sarah 44, Keeping House, b Va
>Eliza 20, all kids b IN
>Martha E. 18
>Susanna 17
>James H. 16, worns on farm
>Elizabeth 14
>William H. 11
>Margaret 10
>John W. 6
>Melvina 5
>Mary C. 2
>
>Dwelling 197, Family 187
>Samuel Wert 84, Farmer, RE$600, PE$100, b PA
>Margaret 82, Keeping House, b VA
>
>LDS:
>James H. Wort b IN, married 29 Oct 1876, Bloomer, Montcalm Co. MI to Emma
>Jane Stone
>
>Mary C. Wort b IN, father Saml. wort, marired 29 Dec 1889, North Shade,
>Gratiot Co. MI to Theopholis W. Champer
>
>Martha L. Wort b IN, father Samuel Wort, married 29 Apr 1891, North Shade,
>Gratiot Co. MI to Jacob Champer
>
>Montcalm and Gratiot Co's border each other.
>
>1880 census, 14 Jun, Bloomer, Montcalm Co. IN
>Dwelling 198, Family 200
>Francis H. Barker 31, Laborer, b MI, parents b England
>Melvina 15, wife, Keeping House, b IN, parents b VA
>
>Dwelling 199, Family 201
>James Wort 27, Laborer, b IN, parents b VA
>Emma 20, wife, Keeping HOuse, b IL, father b NY, mother b OH
>Albert 3, son, b MI
>
>Dwelling 202, Family 204
>Samuel Wort 55, Laborer, b VA, father b Pa. mother b VA
>Sarah 52, wife, b VA, parents b VA
>Martha E. 28, dau, b IN, spnal disease
>John W. 16, son, b IN
>Mary C. 12, dau, b IN
>
>1900 census, 9 Jun, North Shade Twp, Gratiot Co. MI
>dwelling 110, family 110
>Samuel Wort 76, Jul 1823, farmer, married 52 years, b W.Va, father b Pa,
>mother b W.Va., owns farm free of mortgage
>Sarah 73, Aug 1826, wife, married 52 years, 13 born, 11 living, b W.VA,
>father b UNknown, mother b W.Va.

>
>1900 census, 8 Jun, Home, Montcalm Co. MI
>Dwelling 48, Family 48
>Wilson Champer 47, Mar 1853, Farmer, married 10 years, b IN, parents b OH,
>owns farm free of mortgage
>Mary C. 33, Apr 1867, wife, married 10 years, 0 born, 0 living, b IN,
>parents b VA
>
>1900 census, 22 Jun, Palo Villiage, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co. MI
>Dwelling 28, family 28
>Jacob Champer 79, feb 1821, married 9 years, b OH, parents b OH, renting house
>Martha E. 48, Oct 1851, wife, married 9 years, 0 born, 0 liivng, b IN,
>parents b VA
>
>1900 census, 1 Jun, Day Twp, Montcalm Co. MI
>Dwelling 17, Family 17
>John W. Wirt 36, Feb 1864, Farmer, married 16 years, b IN, parents b Va.
>Minnie 35, Jan 1865, wife, married 16 years, 3 born, 3 living, b Can,
>parents b Eng
>Glen N. 15, apr 1885, son, all kids b MI
>Horace S. 13, Dec 1886, son
>Elmer J. 3, Jul 1896, son
>
>1900 census, 14 Jun, North Shade Twp, Gratiot Co. MI
>Dwelling 156, Family 159
>Nathan Myers 29, Feb 1871, Farm Laborer, married 4 years, b MI, parents b
>NY, renting farm
>Emma 39, Jun 1860, wife, marired 4 years, 4 born, 4 living, b MI, parents b NY
>Floyd 2, Oct 1897, son, b MI
>Albert Wort 22, Jul 1877, step-son, Farm Laborer, married 0 years, b MI,
>father b IN, mother b MI
>William Wort 13, Sep 1886, step-son, b MI
>Jessie 5, Jul 1894, step-dau, b MI
>Florence Wort 22, Jul 1877, step-dau, marired 0 years, b MI, father b NY,
>mother b MI
>
>1900 census, 22 Jun, North Shade Twp, Gratiot Co. MI
>Dwelling 247, family 252
>John Johnson 38, Mar 1862, Farmer, married 10 years, b Can, father b
>Ireland, mother b Eng, owns farm free of mortgage, Immigrated 1866
>Mettie 27, Nov 1872, wife, married 10 years, 3 born, 2 living, b MI,
>father b Pa, mother b NY
>Anna B. 5, Mar 1895, dau, b MI
>Pauline M. 1, Jan 1899, dau, b MI
>Ann Frederick 64, Jul 1835, widow, mother-in-law, 9 born, 3 living, b NY,
>parents b NY
>Family 253
>Ann Johnson 71, Jan 1829, widow, 10 born, 7 living, b Eng, parents b Eng..
>Immigrated 1865
>Angeline Wort 10, Jan 1890, grand dau, b MI, father b IN, mother b Can.
>
>1910 census, 22 Apr, 809 E. Main St, Ward 3, Boyne, Evangeline Twp,
>Charlevoix Co. MI
>Dwelling 163, Family 185
>Nathan H. Myers 38, marired once, married 14 years, Trimmer, Lumber Mill,
>b MI, parents b MI, renting house
>Emma J. 49, wife, married twice, married 14 years, b IL, father b NY,

>mother b OH
>Jessie B. Wort 15, dau, b MI, father b IN
>James F. Myers 12, son, b MI
>
>1910 census, 18 Apr, 140 W. Broadway, Ward 9, Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI
>Dwelling 114, family131
>John Wort 45, Divorced, Laborer, Iron Yard, b IN, parents b Germany
>
>1910 census, 12 May, North Shade Twp, Gratiot Co. MI
>Dwelling 263, fmaily 266
>William H. Wort 52, Farmer, married 27 years, b IN, father b Va, mother b
>IN, owns farm free of mortgage
>Hannah 45, wife, marired 27 years, 5 born, 5 living, b Can, father b
>Ireland, mother b Eng.
>Anna 7, dau, b MI
>
>1910 census, 21 Apr, Carson City, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co. MI
>Dwelling 86, family 87,
>Wilson Champer 55, Laborer, Odd Jobs, married 20 years, b IN, parents b
>OH, renting house
>Mary 42, wife, marired 20 years, 0 born, 0 living, b IN, parents b VA
>
>1920 census, 2 Jan, North Shade Twp, Gratiot Co. MI
>Dwelling 13, Family 13
>William Wort 63, Farmer, b IN, parents b VA, owns farm free of mortgage
>Anna 53, wife, b Can, father b Ireland, mother b Engl
>Rela M. West 10, grand dau, b MI, parents b MI
>
>1920 census, Jan, 735 Baxter St, Ward 3, Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI
>Dwelling 96, family 79
>John Wort 54, widower, Inspector T..t Farms, b IN, parents b IN, owns free
>of mortgage
>
>1920 census, 10 Jan, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co. MI
>Dwelling 70, Family 70
>William Wort 35, single, House Carpenter, b MI, father b Va, mother b OH
>
>1920 census, 12 Jan, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co. MI
>Dwelling 75, family 75
>Wilson Champer 65, Farm laborer, b IN, parents b OH, renting farm
>Mary C. 52, wife, b IN, parents b OH
>Grace West 12, Niece, b MI, parents b MI
>
>1930 census, 14 Apr, North Shade Twp, Gratiot Co. MI
>Dwelling 47, Family 48
>Mary Champer 65, Servant, Private family, married at age 21, b IN, parents
>b VA
>
>1930 census, 18 Apr, Newark Twp, Gratiot Co. MI
>Graitot Co. Infirmary
>Wilson Champer 75, Inmate, widower, b NY, parents b Unknown
>
>1930 census, 11 Apr, North Shade Twp, Gratiot Co. MI
>Dwelling 32, Family 33
>Henry W. Wort 72, no occupation, marired at age 24, b IN, parents b Va
>Anna 64, wife, married at age 16, b Can, father b Ireland, mother b Eng
>Elizabeth A. Osborn 74, widow, sister, married at age 21, b IN, parents b Va.

>
>1930 census, 26 apr, Bloomer twp, Montcalm Co. MI
>Dwelling
>William Wort 42, boarder, single, Laborer, b MI, father b Va, mother b OH
>
>1900 census, 21 Jun, Lake Byron Twp, Beadle Co. S.D.
>Dwelling 80, Family 80
>George L. Osborn 54, May 1846, Farmer, married 24 years, b MI, father b
>NY, mother b MI, owns farm with mortgage.
>Elizabeth a. 44, Dec 1855, wife, married 24 years, 2 born, 2 living, b IN,
>parents b VA
>Rose 15, Feb 1885, dau, b S.D.
>
>1910 census, 18 May, Foster Precinct, Linn Co. OR
>dwelling 251, Fmaily 249
>William McKinney 30, Laborer, Log Cutting, marired 2 years, b OR, parents b OR
>Rose 25, wife, married 2 years, b SD, father b MI, mother b IN
>JOhn 1 year, 7 moths, son, b OR
>
>1920 census, 17 Jan, 1015 E. Taylor St, Phoenix, Maricopa Co. AZ
>Dwelling 299, family 352
>William J. Mckinney 40, Building Carpenter, b OR, parents b OR, renting
>Rose 35, wife, b SD, father b MI, mother b IN
>Johnny J. 11, son, b OR
>Evangeline M. 5, dau, b OR
>
>1930 census,2 Apr, 1037 Powell Valley Rd, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR
>Childrens Home
>Evangeline McKinney 16, b OR, father b OR, mother b MI
>
>1930 census, 4 apr, 628 Everett St, Portland, Multnomah Co. OR
>Dwelling 9, Family 86
>John McKinney 21, Service Man, Tire Shop, married at age 20, b OR, father
>b OR, mother b MI
>Ester 17, wife, marired at age 16, b OR, father b OR, mother b KS
>
>

—————— Headers ——————
Return-Path: <jwert@tricountyi.net>
Received: from rly-ya03.mx.aol.com (rly-ya03.mail.aol.com [172.18.141.85]) by air-ya01.mail.aol.com (vx) with ESMTP id MAILINYA13-153442875b42b9; Mon, 27 Mar 2006 18:31:18 -0500
Received: from admin.mwci.net (mail.tricountyi.net [162.42.148.114]) by rly-ya03.mx.aol.com (vx) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYA39-153442875b42b9; Mon, 27 Mar 2006 18:31:01 -0500
X-CGP-ClamAV-Result: CLEAN
X-VirusScanner: CGPClamav by Niversoft <http://www.niversoft.com>
Received: from [69.72.89.214] (account jwert@tricountyi.net HELO JWert@tricountyi.tricountyi.net)
  by admin.mwci.net (CommuniGate Pro SMTP 4.1.8)
  with ESMTP id 199070871; Sun, 26 Mar 2006 22:14:48 +0000
Message-Id: <6.2.0.14.2.20060326171445.04ce3630@mail.tricountyi.net>
X-Mailer: QUALCOMM Windows Eudora Version 6.2.0.14
Date: Sun, 26 Mar 2006 17:17:15 -0500
To: dwirt30@optonline.net, Nunne002@aol.com
From: Jonathan Wert <jwert@tricountyi.net>

**Subj: Old Meeting House Cemetery, Hopewell, NJ Wert, Wirt, Weart Family Burials**
Date: 3/28/06 12:53:58 AM Central Standard Time
From: jwert@tricountyi.net (Jonathan Wert)
To: dwirt30@optonline.net
CC: Nunne002@aol.com

We once communicated about the Wirts in NJ as a possibility, and an Andrew Wirt from this area. For the tombstone inscriptions, my suggestion would be to contact either the New Jersey Historical Society:
http://www.jerseyhistory.org/index.html

Or the Hopewell Valley Historical Society
http://www.rootsweb.com/~njhvhs/

I will also see what I can find. I know that some of the early Wirt's to PA moved over into NJ.

Jonathan

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <jwert@tricountyi.net>
Received: from rly-ya04.mx.aol.com (rly-ya04.mail.aol.com [172.18.141.86]) by air-ya03.mail.aol.com (vx) with ESMTP id MAILINYA33-1564428dd7b9a; Tue, 28 Mar 2006 01:53:58 -0500
Received: from admin.mwci.net (mail.tricountyi.net [162.42.148.114]) by rly-ya04.mx.aol.com (vx) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYA42-1564428dd7b9a; Tue, 28 Mar 2006 01:53:47 -0500
X-CGP-ClamAV-Result: CLEAN
X-VirusScanner: CGPClamav by Niversoft <http://www.niversoft.com>
Received: from [69.72.89.17] (account jwert@tricountyi.net HELO JWert@tricountyi.tricountyi.net)
  by admin.mwci.net (CommuniGate Pro SMTP 4.1.8)
  with ESMTP id 199307300; Mon, 27 Mar 2006 19:52:23 +0000
Message-Id: <6.2.0.14.2.20060327145142.04bba410@mail.tricountyi.net>
X-Mailer: QUALCOMM Windows Eudora Version 6.2.0.14
Date: Mon, 27 Mar 2006 14:54:59 -0500
To: dwirt30@optonline.net
From: Jonathan Wert <jwert@tricountyi.net>
Subject: Old Meeting House Cemetery, Hopewell, NJ Wert, Wirt, Weart
  Family Burials
Cc: Nunne002@aol.com
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"; format=flowed
X-AOL-IP: 162.42.148.114
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:328815444:14495514
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0

# Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

## Household:

| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace | Mother's Birthplace |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew WIRT | Self | M | Male | W | 34 | VA | Farmer | VA | VA |
| Ann M. WIRT | Wife | M | Female | W | 24 | VA | Keeping House | VA | VA |
| James H. WIRT | Son | S | Male | W | 9 | VA | | VA | VA |
| William M. WIRT | Son | S | Male | W | 7 | VA | | VA | VA |
| Mary A. WIRT | Dau | S | Female | W | 6 | VA | | VA | VA |
| Rhoda J. WIRT | Dau | S | Female | W | 4 | VA | | VA | VA |
| Virginia A. WIRT | Dau | S | Female | W | 4M | VA | | VA | VA |
| Catharin WIRT | Sister | S | Female | W | 44 | VA | | VA | VA |

## Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1255378 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-1378 |
| **Page Number** | 360A |

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 29
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Andrew Wirt 22 m Ann annie M Spradlin 16

Aug 1868 - Mont Co

# Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download    Previous Household   Next Household

## Household:

| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace | Mother's Birthplace |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew WIRT | Self | M | Male | W | 34 | VA | Farmer | VA | VA |
| Ann M. WIRT | Wife | M | Female | W | 24 | VA | Keeping House | VA | VA |
| James H. WIRT | Son | S | Male | W | 9 | VA |  | VA | VA |
| William M. WIRT | Son | S | Male | W | 7 | VA |  | VA | VA |
| Mary A. WIRT | Dau | S | Female | W | 6 | VA |  | VA | VA |
| Rhoda J. WIRT | Dau | S | Female | W | 4 | VA |  | VA | VA |
| Virginia A. WIRT | Dau | S | Female | W | 4M | VA |  | VA | VA |
| Catharin WIRT | Sister | S | Female | W | 44 | VA |  | VA | VA |

## Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1255378 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-1378 |
| **Page Number** | 360A |

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 29
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Andrew Wirt 22 m Ann annie M Spradlin 16
Aug 1868 - Mont Co

1870 - Montg Co VA Christiansburg Twp
Pg 136 B

GenForum

**Posted By:** Jonathan Wert

**Email:**

**Subject:** JAMES H. WIRT 1870-1926 PULASKI CO., VA

**Post Date:** January 05, 2006 at 11:05:04

**Message URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/wirt/messages/187.html

**Forum:** Wirt Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/wirt/

Can anyone connect to this James H. Wirt or others listed below??

James H. Wirt, 49 b. Virginia WHO WERE HIS PARENTS/ANCESTORS???
wfe Anjamima ?? 47 b. Virginia
Children:
William O. Wirt, 24
Andrew B. Wirt, 22
James H. Wirt, Jr. 18
Roy E. Wirt 16
Arthur L. Wirt 14
Tyler F. Wirth 12
Jaunita G. Wirt 9
Park C. Wirt 7
Ralph Theodore Wirt, Sr. 5
Olde ?? N. Wirt, 11 months

1920

7

1920
49
1871

Some of these Wirt's were buried in these cemeteries:

I found these burials in Pulaski:

Wirt, Daphne Charlton 08/13/1980 Highland Memory Gardens
Wirt, Ella 05/28/1906 Thornsprings Church
Wirt, Emma C. 10/04/1873 06/11/1945 Mountain View Methodist
Wirt, J. H. 10/28/1870 05/16/1926 Mountain View Methodist
Wirt, James E. 09/06/1960 Highland Memory Gardens
Wirt, James H. 04/24/1960 Highland Memory Gardens
Wirt, Minnie K. 12/01/1967 Highland Memory Gardens
Wirt, Ralph T. 10/20/1914 02/21/1942 Thornsprings Church

1900
1870
30

Wirt, Randall L. 09/14/1966 Highland Memory Gardens
Wirt, Ray Clowers 09/05/1912 10/16/1980 Thornsprings Church
Wirt, Richard E. 07/01/1968 Highland Memory Gardens
Wirt, Shirley Harmon 1928 09/09/2004 Highland Memory Gardens
Wirt, Tyler Frazier JR. 06/11/1932 10/26/1953 Thornsprings Church
Wirt, Tyler Frazier SR. 09/04/1907 07/31/1952 Thornsprings Church

Roll # 0032631

Marriages 1854-1902

~~Pg 6~~

Pg6 ✓ John B Worth$^{20}$ m Mary A Thompson$^{19}$
7 Oct 1858
b Pulaski Roanoke
Res both of Mont Co
Parents – Wm / Mary Worth
Jos / Mahala Thompson
Occup – Farmer
M by Wm B "? Pedigo"

Pg7✓ Henry Wert$^{~~20~~ 23}$ m Sarah A ⑱ Williams
~~Both~~ 1859 (film illegible)
both b Montg. Co
✓ res ✓ Co
Parents Andrew and Ann Wert
~~Jo~~ Jno M. and Jane Williams
occup Farmer
no official listed

Pg7 ✓ Charles D$^{23}$ Wert m Mary E. Faulkner 16
~~[illegible]~~ 12 Jul 1859
b Pulaski —— b Montg
Res of both – Montg Co
Parents – Wm & Mary Wirt
Fielding and Sarah Faulkner
Occup – Farmer
m by Eldred R Anderson

Pg 20 W.W. Wirt 23 cm Sarah Miles 18
note 31 Jany 1867
VOID both Single - both B Montg Co
Parents A. E Ann Wirt
Saml and Mary Miles
Occup - Farmer
Officiat - VOID

Pg 24 Andrew Wirt 22 cm Annie M. Spradlin 16
? Aug 1868 - illegible
anderson in Index
both single both b Montg Co
✓ live Montg Co
Parents And. and Ann Wirt
Jas A and R. Spradlin
Occup - Farmer
officio. - C.A. Miller

Pg 38 Jacob Wm. Wirt 20 and Ellen Thompson 20
16 Nov 1873
both single - both b. Montg.
Res Montg Co
Parents - James W and Mary J Wirt
Joseph and Mahala Thompson
Occup - Farmer
official - James H Surface
Remarks (Bride - Mothers Consent ??
(Groom - John B Wirt - his fathers ??

Pg 62 J. Robt Wirt 20 m Mary E. Gearhart 21
17 aug 1881
both single
✓ born Montg Co
✓ res Montg Co
Parents: J B and M E Wirt
L T. and S L Gearhart
Officer - L.C. Wickham
Remarks - J P Williams as to both
J. B Wirt - present

Pg 71 R. A. Wirt 19 m Jas A. Woolwine 19
3 aug 1884
both single - both b Montg Co
both res Montg Co
Parents: J M and M J Wirt
L. D and Mary A Woolwine
Occup - Farmer
Officer - L. C. Wickham
remarks - Cert.

Check Index

Pg 72 Mary S. Wirt 18 m Benj R. Meadow (?)
11 Dec 1884
Both Single - Both b. Montg Co
✓ Live Montg Co
Parents: C.D. and M E Wirt
H and C. Meadows
Occup - Farmer
Offic. - L.C. ~~Wickham~~ Wickam
Remarks - Brides Father

Pg 73 Lucy A Wirt 14 and R.J. Anderson 23
m 24 Feb 1885
both single - He b Floyd Co / She b Montg.
✓ live Montg Co
Parents: C.D and M E. Wirt
J C and B Anderson
Occup - Farmer
Offic. L.C. Wickham
Remarks - C.D. Wirt

Pg 74 Chas R Wirt 21 m Sarah F. Gearhart 23
he single she divorced / m 25 Oct 1885
both b Montg Co / both live Montg Co
Parents: C D and E. Wirt
L.F and S Gearhart
Occup - Farmer
Offic - L C Wickham
Remarks - illegible

Pg 80 Mary E Wert 34 m John J. Taylor
4 Oct 1887
She - single / he Widower
She b Montg Co / he b Amherst Co VA
both res Montg Co
Parents: Jas M and Mary J Wert
H. L. and Eliz. Taylor
Occup - Farmer
Office - P.R Vest
Remarks - Father

Pg 83 Mahala V. Wert 20 m Chas R. St Clair 20
10 Aug 1888
both single - both b Montg Co
Parents Jno and Mary M Wert
Jno R and Martha St Clair
Occup Farmer
Office - L.C. Wickham
Remarks - Father of both present

Pg 85 Mary Wertz 21 Cold colored m Moses Stratton 23
26 dec 1888
Both single / both b Montg Co
✓ Res Montg Co
Parents Anthony and E. Stratton
Thos and Matilda Werts
Occup - R.R. Hand
Office - Joshua Barnes
Remarks - Certified

Pg 90 Mary S. Wirt 19 m Andrew J Williams
16 Jul 1890
both single - both b Montg Co
both res Montg Co
Parents - J B and M E. Wirt
W. E. and W. E. Williams
Occup - Farmer
offici - L. C. Wickham
Remarks - J. R. Wirt

Pg 90 Mary Margaret Wirt 20 m Andrew J Trump
26 Aug 1890
both single / He born Floyd Co - She b Montg
both reside Montg Co
Parents: Wm W and Sarah Wirt
J. P and Eliza Trump

Pg 93 Mary Ann Wirt 17 m James D. Dillon 21
30 Mar 1891
Both Single - / She b Montg Co / he b Floyd Co VA
Both res Montg Co
Parents: Andw and Ann M Wirt
J. D. and Exony(?) Dillon
Occup - Farmer
offici - L. C. Wickham
Remarks - Father present

Pg 93 Rebecca C. Wirt 23 m Floyd S. Jewell
2 Ink Blot (22?) apr 1891
Both single / She b Montg Co / he b Kanawha C
both res Montg Co
Parents: Wm W. and Sarah Wirt
D. H and Annie Jewell
Occup - Farmer
offici - L. C. Wickham
remarks - Father of both present

Pg 93 Sarah Wirt 24 m Giles Winfre 24
8 Jun 1891
He single / she a widow
both b Montg Co
both res Montg Co
Parents: L. T and Sarah Gearhart
Marvil (?) and Mary A Winfre
Occup - Farmer
offic - L. C. Wickham

Pg 98 Emily S Wirt 16 m Alexander A Smith 22
10 Oct 1892
both single / He b Fayette Co WVA / She b Montg C
He lives Fayette Co WVA - She lives Montg Co
Parents: Chas D and Eloy Wirt
L. J and Lucy(?) E Smith
Occup Farmer
offici - J W Runesburg (?)
Remarks - Illegible

Pg 99 Sarah E Wirt 20 m William Winfrey 23
29 Nov 1892
both single both b Montg Co
Parents: W. W and Sarah Wirt
Marvil and Mary Winfrey
Occup - Farmer
office - L. C. Wickham
Remarks - Father Bride Pres.

Pg 100 Sarah M Wirt 20 cm Jno Z King 25
27 Jun 1893
She - single / he widower
both b Montg Co / both live Montg Co
Parents: Jas M and Mary J Wirt
Jno H and Mary E. King
Occup - Farmer
Office - Jno W Cooper
remarks - Father Bride Pres.

Pg 107 Rosa B. Wirt 22 cm Henry Hall 27
24 Dec 1895
Both Single - both b Montg Co
He lives Tazewell Co / she live Montg Co
Parents: J B and Mary A Wirt
Jno and Margaret Hall
Occup - Miner
Offici - H. G. Gearheart
Remarks - Father Bride pres.

Pg
105 William W. Wirt, 46 m Mary Winfrey 44
26 Jan 1895
both widowed
✓ born Montg.
✓ live Montg
Parents - Andy and Annie Wirt
Benj ✓ Margaret Cof
Occup Farmer
Offic. L.C. Wickham

106 Samuel H. Wirt 21 m Olivia T. Jewell 20
20 Aug 1895
Both single
✓ born Montg
✓ reside Montg
Parents: C.D and Eliz Wirt
R.A and M.E. Jewell
Occup Farmer
Officia - J. ~~W whit~~ Whenburg (?)
remarks - Father ~~of~~ Bride present

109 Malichå Wirt 22 m Ella M. Rupe 17
~~both~~ 25 Aug 1896
both single / both b Montg
both live Montg
Parents: J. W and ~~[illegible]~~ Ellen T Wirt
Molly J. Rupe
Occup Farmer
remarks - Guardian / Brides parent

Offic
A.C. Crawford

Pg 111 Wm W. Wirt 47 m Emma Wainwright 46
28 Jan 1897
He widower / she divorced
both b Montg / both live Montg
Parents - A. and Anny Wirt
Jas S. Wainwright
Occup Farmer
offic - H. G. Gearheart
remarks - Bro. ?

Pg 111 Roda J. Wirt 19 m Wm A. Poff 21
8 Jan 1897
He b Floyd Co VA / she Montg
He resid. Floyd Co / she Montg
Parents - Andrew Wirt
Taylor & Ellen Poff
Occup Farmer
offic John Spangler
remarks Brides father, aff.
Brides father, ? illegible

~~#8~~

115 Fanny Wirt 22 m John P. Trump 48
18 Jul 1898
she single / he widowed
both b Montg / both live Montg
~~Par~~ Parents WW and Sarah Wirt
Jos and Catherina ~~Trup~~ Trump
Occup - Farmer
Offic - H. G. Gearheart
remarks - Father Bride present

119 VA. Alice Wirt 19 m Jos. J. Miles 27
29 (?) film dark Nov 1899
both single / both b Montg
✓ res Montg Co
Parents - ~~Branch and Sarah~~
Andr and ~~Annt W~~ Ann M Wirt
Branch and Sarah Miles

131 Alice Wirt 18 m Ruben Robertson 27
9 Jul 1902
both single / both b Mong Co / both res. Montg
Parents - Chas & Elizabeth Wirt
Catherine Robertson
Occup - R.R. Engineer (?)
Offic - Jas. W. Grubb
remarks - Certf.

133 Sarah Wirt 19 m Asa T. Miles 26
18 Nov 1902
Both single | both b Montg / Both res Montg /
Parents Andr and Ann Wirt
Branch and Sarah Miles
Occup Farmer
offici. Jno W Cooper
remarks - Father Bride gave me authority
rest illegible

126 Jno. H. Wirt 29 m Hester Richardson 27
2 Sep 1901
both single / both b Montg / both res. Montg
Parents - Chas and Elizabeth Wirt
Wm & Mary Richardson
Occup - farming
offici - J. C. Lane
remarks - Father Bride present

116 Wm J. Wirt 24 m Mary Francis Linkous 20
~~th~~ 27 Dec 1898
both single / both b Montg / both res Montg
Parents J M and Mary Wirt
H. and L. M. Linkous
Occup farmer
offici - B. F. Murdock
remarks - Father ~~of~~ Bride Present

115 Joseph C Wirt 21 cm Mollie Williams 21
10 Jul 1898
both single | both born Montg | both res Montg
Parents | J. M and M. E. Wirt
Steven and J. Williams
Occup Farmer
offic J. W. Cooper
remarks - Affidavit

## Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Virginia > Counties > Botetourt

**URL:** http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.virginia.counties.botetourt&m=1024.1

**Subject:** Re: Henry and Wirt Families of Botetourt, plus other surnames
**Author:** Rena Worthen
**Date:** 21 Feb 2004 1:36 PM GMT

**Email:** dorsatr@rbnet.com

---

Henry, Sarah & John WORT 25 May 1815; bondsman, Andrew Wort;
consent, William Henry - father; Witness - John Henry.

Other women William Henry named as father in early marriages:
Anna & Orsmus Johnson 30 Sept 1805
Elizabeth & Richard Bandy 7 Dec ~~1916~~ 1816
Rachel & David Owens 19 May 1815
Sophia & John Neighbors 16 Nov 1821
Peggy & Jacob Lefler 11 Apr 1822
Peggy & Elijah Kelly 10 July 1830 bondsman Samuel Wort. Ward of Lewis Harvey

Source: Botetourt County Marriages 1770 - 1853 V. 2 by John Vogt.

Henry, William dec. by 9-12-1815
Children under 14.
William, Samuel, Peggy; John.
Lewis Harvey named as gardian
Source: Botetourt Children by Charles T Burton

I Have No ties to this Family to my knowledge.
Rena Worthen
List Adm.

Return to Message

1850 Hardin Co TN
WIRT 255A - 278B

1810
Wm Henry 2 under 10

20100 - 001

Wm Henry Sr

11002 - / 3-30-1-1 00

1850
32
1818

James Hardin Co 1850

INDEX

to

# VIRGINIA ESTATES

1800-1865

*Compiled by*

Wesley E. Pippenger

Volume 6

Counties of Augusta and Rockingham

City of Staunton

Virginia Genealogical Society

**Richmond • 2005**

| NAME | LOCATION | TYPE | YEAR | REFERENCE(S) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weitzel, Daniel [Whitzel] | Augusta | Admin. Bond | 1846 | WB27:069 |
| Weitzel, John | Augusta | Will | 1855 | WB34:498 |
| Weitzel, Michael, from | Augusta | Deed | 1856 | WB35:342 |
| Welch, David, from | Augusta | Deed | 1853 | WB32:505, 531 |
| Welch, David, from | Augusta | Deed | 1855 | WB34:283 |
| Welch, George, from | Augusta | Deed | 1832 | WB18:311 |
| Welch, George, from | Augusta | Deed | 1835 | WB20:405 |
| Welch, Henry, capt. | Rockingham | Certificate | 1811 | MB07:200 |
| Welch, Henry, ensign | Rockingham | Certificate | 1805 | MB05:337 |
| Welch, Henry, ensign | Rockingham | Certificate | 1807 | MB06:240 |
| Welch, Henry, lieut. | Rockingham | Certificate | 1808 | MB06:349 |
| Welch, Jacob | Augusta | Will | 1825 | WB15:193 |
| Welch, Jacob | Augusta | Inventory | 1825 | WB15:206 |
| Welch, Jacob | Augusta | Account | 1829 | WB16:564 |
| Welch, James | Augusta | Guard. Bond | 1830 | GB3 |
| Welch, Jane | Augusta | Admin. Bond | 1843 | EAB6 |
| Welch, Jane | Augusta | Inventory | 1843 | WB25:221 |
| Welch, Jane | Augusta | Sale | 1843 | WB25:221 |
| Welch, Jane | Augusta | Admin. Bond | 1843 | WB26:146 |
| Welch, Jane, c/o Edward | Augusta | Guard. Bond | 1829 | GB3 |
| Welch, Margaret | Augusta | Will | 1837 | WB21:500 |
| Welch, Margaret | Augusta | Exor. Bond | 1837 | WB21:512 |
| Welch, Peggy, c/o Edward | Augusta | Guard. Bond | 1828 | GB3 |
| Wellard, John, to | Augusta | Deed | 1843 | WB25:325 |
| Weller, Benjamin | Augusta | Sale | 1860 | WB37:374 |
| Weller, Benjamin, to | Augusta | Deed | 1845 | WB26:355 |
| Weller, Benjamin, to | Augusta | Deed | 1849 | WB29:224 |
| Weller, Caty, c/o Andrew | Rockingham | Guard. | 1816 | MB08:219 |
| Weller, John | Rockingham | Will P. | 1864 | MB30:339 |
| Weller, Katy, c/o Andrew | Rockingham | Guard. Bond | 1816 | GB1 |
| Weller, Lemuel | Augusta | Account | 1864 | WB40:084 |
| Weller, Samuel | Augusta | Inventory | 1862 | WB38:471 |
| Weller, Samuel | Augusta | Sale | 1862 | WB38:473 |
| Wells, Catharine, c/o Mathias | Rockingham | Guard. Bond | 1813 | GB1 |
| Wells, Catharine, c/o Mathias | Rockingham | Guard. | 1813 | MB07:391 |
| Wells, Fontaine, of Lynchburg, from | Augusta | Deed | 1825 | WB15:164 |
| Wells, Fountain, of Albemarle Co., from | Augusta | Deed | 1827 | WB16:082 |
| Wells, James, from | Augusta | Deed | 1825 | WB15:165 |
| Wells, Mariam | Augusta | Will | 1851 | WB31:108 |
| Wells, Thomas, of Charlottesville, from | Augusta | Deed | 1825 | WB15:164 |
| Wenger, Abraham | Augusta | Will | 1857 | WB36:079 |
| Wenger, Abraham | Augusta | Inventory | 1857 | WB36:214 |
| Wenger, Abraham | Augusta | Sale | 1857 | WB36:217 |
| Wenger, Abraham | Augusta | Plat | 1858 | WB36:477 |
| Wenger, Abraham | Augusta | Account | 1859 | WB37:098 |
| Wenger, Abraham | Augusta | Account | 1860 | WB37:323 |
| Wenger, Abraham | Augusta | Account | 1861 | WB38:105 |
| Wenger, Abraham | Augusta | Account | 1862 | WB38:297 |
| Wenger, Abraham | Augusta | Account | 1863 | WB38:668 |
| Wenger, Abraham [Anna] | Augusta | Dower | 1858 | WB36:477 |
| Wenger, Benjamin, c/o Ephraim | Rockingham | Guard. Bond | 1861 | GB5 |
| Wenger, Christena, c/o Ephraim | Rockingham | Guard. Bond | 1861 | GB5 |
| Wenger, Jacob, c/o Ephraim | Rockingham | Guard. Bond | 1861 | GB5 |
| Wenger, John, c/o Ephraim | Rockingham | Guard. Bond | 1861 | GB5 |
| Wenger, John, c/o Ephraim | Rockingham | Guard. | 1861 | MB31:322 |
| Wenger, Joseph, to | Augusta | Bill of Sale | 1835 | WB20:404 |
| Wenger, Susanna, c/o Ephraim | Rockingham | Guard. Bond | 1861 | GB5 |
| Wenger, Susanna, c/o Ephraim | Rockingham | Guard. | 1861 | MB31:322 |
| Werble, Christopher | Rockingham | Will P. | 1844 | MB22:175 |
| Werley, Jacob [Wereley] | Augusta | Account | 1844 | WB25:450 |
| Wertz, Catharine | Rockingham | Admin. Bond | 1835 | AB1 - ACCOUNT Book 1 |

| NAME | LOCATION | TYPE | YEAR | REFERENCE(S) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wertz, Catharine | Rockingham | Settlement | 1836 | MB17:127 |
| Wertz, Catharine | Rockingham | Settlement | 1837 | MB18:003 |
| Wertz, Peter | Rockingham | Admin. Bond | 1810 | AB:240 |
| Wertz, Peter | Rockingham | Admin. | 1810 | MB07:057 |
| Wertz, Peter | Rockingham | Inventory P. | 1811 | MB07:110 |
| Wertz, Peter | Rockingham | Settlement | 1812 | MB07:244 |
| Wertz, Peter | Rockingham | Settlement | 1813 | MB07:328 |
| West, Dewitt | Rockingham | Guard. Acct. | 1846 | MB23:147 |
| West, Dewitt, c/o William | Rockingham | Guard. Bond | 1843 | GB4 |
| West, Dewitt, c/o William | Rockingham | Guard. Acct. | 1846 | MB23:230 |
| West, Dewitt C. | Rockingham | Guard. Acct. | 1851 | MB25:291 |
| West, Dewitt C., c/o William | Rockingham | Guard. | 1845 | MB23:115 |
| West, Elizabeth | Rockingham | Exor. Bond | 1847 | EB1:299 |
| West, Elizabeth | Rockingham | Will P. | 1847 | MB24:078 |
| West, Elizabeth | Rockingham | Appraisal P. | 1848 | MB24:217 |
| West, Elizabeth | Rockingham | Settlement | 1849 | MB25:137 |
| West, Elizabeth | Rockingham | Settlement | 1850 | MB25:160 |
| West, Elizabeth | Rockingham | Settlement | 1851 | MB26:043 |
| West, Elizabeth | Rockingham | Settlement | 1857 | MB29:098 |
| West, Elizabeth, formerly Martz | Rockingham | Admin. Bond | 1819 | AB1 |
| West, Harvey | Rockingham | Admin. | 1861 | MB31:319 |
| West, John | Rockingham | Will P. | 1837 | MB18:002 |
| West, Nancy | Rockingham | Admin. | 1850 | MB25:181 |
| West, Nancy | Rockingham | Settlement | 1851 | MB25:265 |
| West, Nancy W. | Rockingham | Settlement | 1851 | MB25:317 |
| West, Peerce, c/o John | Rockingham | Guard. | 1838 | MB19:017, 037 |
| West, Pierce, c/o John | Rockingham | Guard. Bond | 1838 | GB3 |
| West, William | Rockingham | Admin. | 1843 | MB22:116 |
| West, William | Rockingham | Sale P. | 1844 | MB22:140 |
| West, William | Rockingham | Appraisal P. | 1844 | MB22:140 |
| West, William | Rockingham | Settlement | 1845 | MB23:073 |
| West, William | Rockingham | Guard. Acct. | 1845 | MB23:115 |
| West, William, c/o William | Rockingham | Guard. Bond | 1843 | GB4 |
| West, William, c/o William | Rockingham | Guard. | 1843 | MB22:121 |
| West, William, c/o William | Rockingham | Guard. Acct. | 1845 | MB23:071 |
| West, William, children of | Rockingham | Guard. | 1843 | MB22:131 |
| West, William, heirs | Rockingham | Suit | 1844 | MB22:154 |
| West, William, heirs of | Rockingham | Suit | 1843 | MB22:131 |
| West, William [Nancy] | Rockingham | Dower | 1850 | MB25:244 |
| West, William [Nancy] | Rockingham | Dower | 1850 | MB25:228 |
| Westcott, Wm. & Polly, of Carroll Co. IN | Augusta | P. of Atty. | 1850 | WB30:253 |
| Wester, Henry, from | Augusta | Deed | 1820 | WB13:160 |
| Western, Rachael | Augusta | Exor. Bond | 1852 | WB32:114 |
| Western, Rachael | Augusta | Will | 1852 | WB32:113 |
| Western, Rachel | Augusta | Inventory | 1853 | WB32:303 |
| Western, Rachel | Augusta | Sale | 1853 | WB32:301 |
| Western, Rachel | Augusta | Account | 1854 | WB33:357 |
| Westfall, Christena | Rockingham | Appraisal P. | 1820 | MB09:651 |
| Westfall, Christian | Rockingham | Admin. Bond | 1820 | AB1 |
| Westfall, Hannah (Grover), c/o Christian | Rockingham | Admin. | 1818 | MB09:282 |
| Westfall, Hannah, late Groober | Rockingham | Admin. Bond | 1818 | AB1 |
| Westman, Laurance | Rockingham | Admin. | 1840 | MB20:183 |
| Weston, Richard, c/o Richard | Augusta | Guard. Bond | 1816 | GB1 |
| Weston, William | Augusta | Will | 1811 | WB11:058 |
| Weston, William | Augusta | Inventory | 1812 | WB11:079 |
| Westrow, E.T.F., to | Augusta | Deed | 1852 | WB32:247 |
| Wetsel, George, to | Augusta | Deed | 1835 | WB20:319 |
| Wetsel, Peter | Rockingham | Sale P. | 1818 | MB09:325 |
| Wetsel, Peter | Rockingham | Appraisal P. | 1818 | MB09:325 |
| Wetsell, George, 1st lieut. 32nd reg. | Augusta | Certificate | 1835 | WB20:422 |
| Wetzel, Elizabeth | Rockingham | Inventory P. | 1808 | MB06:273 |

| | |
|---|---|
| MB06 | Minute Book No. 6, 1806-1810, 517 pages, no index [Reel 28] |
| MB07 | Minute Book No. 7, 1810-1814, 520 pages, no index [Reel 29] |
| MB08 | Minute Book No. 8, 1814-1816, 341 pages, no index [Reel 29] |
| MB09 | Minute Book No. 9, 1817-1821, 835 pages, no index; error in pagination from 337 to 328, 343 to 334, and 655 to 666 [Reel 30] |
| MB10 | Minute Book No. 10, 1821-1824, 437 pages, no index [Reel 31] |
| MB10A | Minute Book No. 10A (Superior Court of Law), 1823-1831, 128 pages, no index [Reel 75] |
| MB11 | Minute Book No. 11, 1824-1826, 516 pages, no index [Reel 31] |
| MB12 | Minute Book No. 12, 1826-1830, 659 pages, no index [Reel 32] |
| MB13 | Minute Book No. 13, 1830-1833, 424 pages, no index [Reel 33] |
| MB14 | Minute Book No. 14, 1833, 131 pages, no index [Reel 33] |
| MB15 | Minute Book No. 15, 1834, 132 pages, no index [Reel 33] |
| | Minute Book No. 16 is missing |
| MB17 | Minute Book No. 17, 1836, 142 pages, no index [Reel 33] |
| MB18 | Minute Book No. 18, 1837, 115 pages, no index [Reel 33] |
| MB19 | Minute Book No. 19, 1838, 123 pages, no index [Reel 34] |
| MB20 | Minute Book No. 20, 1839-1840, 258 pages, no index [Reel 34] |
| | Minute Book No. 21 is missing |
| MB22 | Minute Book No. 22, 1843-1844, 262 pages, no index [Reel 34] |
| MB23 | Minute Book No. 23, 1845-1846, 235 pages, no index [Reel 35] |
| MB24 | Minute Book No. 24, 1847-1849, pages 1-159 and 180-269, no index [Reel 35] |
| MB25 | Minute Book No. 25, 1849-1851, 367 pages, no index [Reel 35] |
| MB26 | Minute Book No. 26, 1851-1854, 488 pages, no index [Reel 35] |
| MB27 | Minute Book No. 27, 1854-1855, 335 pages, no index [Reel 35] |
| MB28 | Minute Book No. 28, 1856, and court of October 27, 1864, 283 pages, no index [Reel 36] |
| MB29 | Minute Book No. 29, 1857-1858, 322 pages, no index [Reel 36] |

Rockingham Co VA

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 10/3/04 8:12:57 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

I just checked the DNA project and no Wirt or Wert has been tested. That surprises me. I would have thought as active as Jonathan Wert is in the research that he would have participated.
You can view the info and surnames of the project at:

www.FamilyTreeDNA.com

Click on SURNAME PROJECTS to view all of the names involved in the DNA genealogy project. You cannot view the actual people involved, but you can see the names and how many individuals have donated DNA for genealogical research. The ROSE surnames are one of the largest groups involved in this research. I believe it is one of the most important genealogical tools now being used. I have no idea how it got started, but the company in Texas is far ahead of the field in this work (and I believe, also, works with a university on the project.).
Mary R M N

Andrew 1806
1800(?) David Bailey to Andrew
And Cath. Wort or 1806 - 50 a.
1817 - And. and Cath sell 50 a
1805 - Andw plft -

Wm - Feb 1833 (deed) 275 a
Jacob & Barbara Bowers to Wm

Pg 500
1798 James Mason guardian of Nancy
Luck to Wm Worts - 138a
Nancy dau of Jonathan Luck
(he seems to have gotten the
land in 1771)
1795 - Marriage Wm Worts and
Elizabeth Bowers

John 1815 - Marriage to Sarah Henry

Barbara 1821(?) John Good to Barbara Worts

Samuel 1814 - Samuel m. Margaret Mc Ihaney

John - 1813 - John bought 213a
from Jacob/Eliz Miller

adam - 1834 - deed William Rowland
and Nancy P his
wife - 2 lots
↓
Wm married Nancy P Luck
26 May 1816 Botetourt Co

Subj: **Wirt**
Date: 10/9/04 4:57:33 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Mary, I will be sending the data out on Tues. The different spellings vary within the same documents. Don't you think that's strange? James-my William-Delores's Andrew-John T {less sure of that one}-Catherine. That leaves 2 females and 1 male. William , James and Catherine are found among their known children.
There was a Mary Wert born 1808 in Botetourt Co.,VA. The 1808 birth fits right into likely birth dates of Andrew Sr. and Catherines' children. Maybe Humphrey is ours also. He is found in Montgomery Co. VA along with all but, John T. and Mary? He also used the same spelling as the Montgomery Co. Wirts. I think the original spelling doesn't exist for this family. They are found with all the spellings. Some of the children may have died before marrying or remained with Catherine and never married, for whatever reason. Diane

---------------------- Headers ---------------------------
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from rly-yh06.mx.aol.com (rly-yh06.mail.aol.com [172.18.180.70]) by air-yh01.mail.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with ESMTP id MAILINYH14-79441685ec12a7; Sat, 09 Oct 2004 17:57:33 -0400
Received: from mtiwmhc11.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc11.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.115]) by rly-yh06.mx.aol.com (v101_r1.5) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYH66-79441685ec12a7; Sat, 09 Oct 2004 17:57:21 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.29 ([204.127.135.29])
by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc11) with SMTP
id <2004100921572111100ijq7ue>; Sat, 9 Oct 2004 21:57:21 +0000
Received: from [12.75.173.118] by 204.127.135.29;
Sat, 09 Oct 2004 21:57:20 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Wirt
Date: Sat, 09 Oct 2004 21:57:20 +0000
Message-Id: <100920042157.1090.41685EBF000C767A0000044221603759640198020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Jul 19 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_1090_1097359040_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.115
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0

Subj: **Re: Wirt marriages / 1854-1902 / Montgomery Co. VA**
Date: 10/8/04 9:24:11 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net
CC: jwert@mdi-wert.com

Montgomery Co. VA Marriages / 1854-1902
LDS microfilm # 0032631

page 6
John B. Worth, 20, married Mary A. Thompson, 19
7 Oct 1858
he born Pulaski Co. VA / she born Roanoke Co. VA
parents / Wm. & Mary Worth
Jos. & Mahala Thompson
(note: this is John B. Wirt)

page 7
Henry Wert, 23, married Sarah A. Williams, 18
1859 (film illegible)
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / Andrew and Ann Wert
Jno. M. and Jane Williams

page 7
Charles D. Wirt, 23, married Mary E. Faulkner, 16
12 Jul 1859
he born Pulaski Co. VA / she born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / Wm. & Mary Wirt
Fielding and Sarah Faulkner

page 20
W. W. Wirt, 23, married Sarah Miles, 18
31 Jany 1867
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / A. & Ann Wirt
Saml. and Mary Miles
(NOTE: THIS MARRIAGE IS LISTED AS VOID)

page 24
Andrew Wirt, 22, married Annie M. Spradlin, 16
?? Aug 1868 - film illegible
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / And. and Ann Wirt
Jas. A. and R. Spradlin
(Note - he is listed as Anderson Wirt in the index)

page 38
Jacob Wm. Wirt, 20, married Ellen Thompson, 20
16 Nov 1873
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / James W. and Mary J. Wirt
Joseph and Mahala Thompson

page 48
Anna F. Wirt, 18, married James E. Spradlin, 22
10 Jan 1877

both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / Jno. B. and Mary A. M. Wirt
Jas. A. and Rhoda E. Spradlin

page 40
Asa T. Wirt, 19, married Cath. E. Wigginton, 16
2 Sep 1874
Asa born Montgomery Co. VA / Catherine born Bedford Co. VA
parents / Wm. and Martha Ann Wirt
Isaac and Jennie N. Wigginton

page 43
Jno. B. Wirt, 42, married Mary Haley, 42
16 (?) Nov 1875 / film illegible
he born Montgomery Co. VA / she born Henry Co. VA
both widowed
parents / Andy and Ann Wirt
her parents not listed

page 62
J. Robert Wirt, 20, married Mary E. Gearhart, 21
17 Aug 1881
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / J. B. and M. E. Wirt
L. T. and S. L. Gearhart

page 71
R. A. Wirt, 19, married Jas. A. Woolwine, 19
3 Aug 1884
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / J. M. and M. J. Wirt
L. D. and Mary A. Woolwine

page 72
Mary S. Wirt, 18, married Benj. R. Meadow (or Meador ??)
11 Dec 1884
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / C. D. and M. E. Wirt
H. and C. Meadows

page 73
Lucy A. Wirt, 14, married R. J. Anderson, 23
24 Feb 1885
she born Montgomery Co. VA / he born Floyd Co. VA
parents / C. D. and M. E. Wirt
J. C. and B. Anderson

page 74
Chas. R. Wirt, 21, married Sarah F. Gearhart, 23
25 Oct 1885
he single / she divorced
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / C. D. and E. Wirt
L. T. and S. Gearhart

page 80
Mary E. Wirt, 34, married John J. Taylor

4 Oct 1887
she single / he widower
she born Montgomery Co. VA / he born Amherst Co. VA
parents / Jas. M. and Mary J. Wirt
H. L. and Eliz. Taylor

page 83
Mahala V. Wirt, 20, married Chas. R. St. Clair, 20
10 Aug 1888
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / Jno. and Mary M. Wirt
Jno. R. and Martha St. Clair

page 85
Mary Wertz, 21, married Moses Stratton, 23
26 Dec 1888
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / Thos. and Matilda Werts
Anthony and E. Stratton
(NOTE....THIS COUPLE IS LISTED AS COLORED)

page 90
Mary S. Wirt, 19, married Andrew J. Williams
16 Jul 1890
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / J. B. and M. E. Wirt
W. E. and W. E. Williams

page 90
Mary Margaret Wirt, 20, and Andrew J. Trump
26 Aug 1890
she born Montgomery Co. VA / he born Floyd Co. VA
parents / Wm. W. and Sarah Wirt
J. P. and Eliza Trump

page 93
Mary Ann Wirt, 17, married James D. Dillon, 21
30 Mar 1891
she born Montgomery Co. VA / he born Floyd Co. VA
parents / Andw. and Wnn M. Wirt
J. D. and Exony (?) Dillon

page 93
Rebecca C. Wirt, 23, married Floyd S. Jewell
(ink blot) Apr 1891
she born Montgomery Co. VA / he born Kanawha Co. VA
parents / Wm. W. and Sarah Wirt
D. H. and Annie Jewell

page 93
Sarah Wirt, 24, married Giles Winfre, 24
8 Jun 1891
both born Montgomery Co. VA
she a widow / he single
parents / L. T. and Sarah Gearhart
Marvil and Mary A. Winfre

page 98
Emily S. Wirt, 16, married Alexander A. Smith, 22
10 Oct 1892
she born Montgomery Co. VA / he born Fayette Co. WVA
she lives Montgomery Co. VA / he lives Fayette Co. WVA
parents / Chas D. and Eliz. Wirt
L. J. and Livey (?) E. Smith

page 99
Sarah E. Wirt, 20, married William Winfrey, 23
29 Nov 1892
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / W. W. and Sarah Wirt
Marvil and Mary Winfrey

page 100
Sarah M. Wirt, 20, married Jno. Z. King, 25
27 Jun 1893
she single / he a widower
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / Jas. M. and Mary J. Wirt
Jno. H. and Mary E. King

page 107
Rosa B. Wirt, 22, married Henry Hall, 27
24 Dec 1895
both born Montgomery Co. VA
she resides in Montgomery Co. VA / he resides in Tazewell Co. VA
parents / J. B. and Mary A. Wirt
Jno. and Margaret Hall

page 105
William W. Wirt, 46, married Mary Winfrey, 44
26 Jan 1895
both widowed
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / Andy and Annie Wirt
Benj. and Margaret Cox

page 106
Samuel H. Wirt, 21, married Olivia T. Jewell, 20
20 Aug 1895
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / C. D. and Eliz. Wirt
R. A. and M. E. Jewell

page 109
Malichi Wirt, 22, married Ella M. Rupe, 17
25 Aug 1896
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / J. W. and Ellen T. Wirt
Molly J. Rupe
remarks / Guardian, brides parent

page 111
Wm. W. Wirt, 47, married Emma Wainwright, 46
28 Jan 1897

both born Montgomery Co. VA
he a widower / she is divorced
parents / A. and Anny Wirt
Jos. S. Wainwright

page 111
Roda J. Wirt, 19, married Wm. A. Poff, 21
8 Jan 1897
she born Montgomery Co. VA / he born Floyd Co. VA
she resides Montgomery Co. VA / he resides Floyd Co. VA
parents / Andrew Wirt
Taylor and Ellen Poff

page 115
Fanny Wirt, 22, married John P. Trump, 48
18 Jul 1898
she single / he widowed
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / W. W. and Sarah Wirt
Jos. and Catherina Trump

page 119
Va. Alice Wirt, 19, married Jos. J. Miles, 27
29 (?) Nov 1899 / film very dark
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / Andr. and Ann M. Wirt
Branch and Sarah Miles

page 131
Alice Wirt, 18, married Ruben Robertson, 27
9 Jul 1902
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / Chas. and Elizabeth Wirt
Catherine Robertson

page 133
Sarah Wirt, 19, married Asa T. Miles, 26
18 Nov 1902
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / Andr. and Ann Wirt
Branch and Sarah Miles

page 126
Jno. H. Wirt, 29, married Hester Richardson, 27
2 Sep 1901
both born Montgomery Co. VA
both single
parents / Chas. and Elizabeth Wirt
Wm. and Mary Richardson

page 116
Wm. J. Wirt, 24, married Mary Francis Linkous, 20
27 Dec 1898
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / J. M. and Mary Wirt
H. and L. M. Linkous

page 115
Joseph C. Wirt, 21, married Mollie Williams, 21
10 Jul 1898
both born Montgomery Co. VA
parents / J. M. and M. E. Wirt
Steven and J. Williams

The microfilm was quite dark at times and difficult to read. The page numbers are taken from the index and since the film was dark at the top and bottom, I had to just count the pages until I found the marriage....page numbers at top of book were illegible. I did not read each page to see if any Wirt/Wert marriages were not included in the index.......probably another project at some time.
Not included in this e-mail, but shown on the marriage record, are place of residence (unless out of Montgomery Co.), occupation of groom, official who performed marriage and remarks (which show, certified, father of bride present, etc.)

Mary R. M. Nunneley

## Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Virginia > Counties > Botetourt

**URL:** http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.virginia.counties.botetourt&m=1024

**Subject:** Henry and Wirt Families of Botetourt, plus other surnames
**Author:** Carolyn Anderson
**Date:** 20 Feb 2004 1:40 PM GMT

**Email:** cca44@aol.com

---

Sarah Henry m. John T. Wirt May 25,1815 Botetourt Co. VA. Does anyone have the marriages of Botetourt Co. for this timeframe. If so, would you please let me know the surety for the above marriage? Either John T. Wirt died enroute to Hardin Co. TN or prior to the move as Sarah Wirt is listed in the 1830-1850 Hardin TN Census. I belive Sarah was first married to a Henry in Botetourt Co. That she was the mother of Alexander, Jesse and William A. Henry. Sarah filed for compensation for several services performed by John T. Wirt in the War of 1812.

In researching Botetourt Co. the more I see the same surnames connected with my Henry lines from VA to Hardin Co. TN and several on to Jackson Co. AR. The surnames are: Davy, Hawkins, Hawk, Cravens, Smith, McClure,Jackson and possibly Porter, to name a few.

I would love to visit with anyone researching the same names or who has ties from Botetourt Co. to Hardin TN and possibly on to Arkansas.

Thanks,
Carolyn Anderson
cca44@aol.com

Return to Message

1820 Botetourt Co VA Pg 149

Subj: **Re: Fwd: Wirt**
Date: 10/5/04 7:13:57 AM Central Daylight Time
From: jwert@mdi-wert.com (Jonathan Wert)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Thanks for this. Very interested in these Wirt's and knowing the name of the immigrant ancestor.

Jonathan Wert

Wert family history and surname listing: www.mdi-wert.com

At 09:58 AM 10/3/04, you wrote:
>Hope this is new info for you. I am descended from William Meacham/Mitchem
>who married Catherine Wirt in Montgomery Co. VA. I have decided to "collect
>Werts/Wirts" and share them with you since you help so many researchers.
>Mary R M Nunneley
>Return-path: <Nunne002@aol.com>
>From: Nunne002@aol.com
>Full-name: Nunne002
>Message-ID: <100.29f9d68.2e89c560@aol.com>
>Date: Mon, 27 Sep 2004 15:34:56 EDT
>Subject: Re: Wirt
>To: d.darmiento@att.net
>MIME-Version: 1.0
>Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"
>Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
>X-Mailer: AOL 5.0 for Windows sub 138
>
>Hunterdon Co. NJ / Taxpayers / 1778 - 1797
>
>Wart, Jacob Kingwood, 1785
>Wart, Jacob Kingwood, 1786
>Warts, Christ. Amwell, 1786
>Warts, Daniel Kingwood, 1789
>Warts, George Amwell, 1786
>Warts, George Kingwood, 1789
>Warts, Henry Amwell, 1786
>Warts, Jacob Kingwood, 1789
>Warts, John Amwell, 1786
>
>Werts, Christopher Amwell, 1784
>Werts, Cris. Amwell, 1789
>Werts, Daniel Kingwood, 1797
>Werts, George Amwell, 1780
>Werts, George Amwell, 1789
>Werts, Henrey Kingwood, 1797
>Werts, Henry Amwell, 1780
>Werts, Henry Amwell, 1789
>Werts, Jacob Kingwood, 1797
>Werts, John Amwell, 1789
>Werts, Maurice Amwell, 1780
>Werts, Peter Reading, 1778

Subj: **Re: meacham**
Date: 9/17/04 8:22:48 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

Will first mention that the wife of Elijah Meacham is, indeed, Sarah but her maiden name is still unknown. Two books (one by Anne Lowry Worrell and one by Therese A. Fischer) list a marriage of Elijah Meacham to Elizabeth Smith on 9 Nov 1782 in Montgomery Co. VA. That marriage does not exist in the Montgomery Co. VA records. In a letter from the county clerk of Montgomery Co. VA to me in Nov, 1998, the clerk stated:

I'm sorry, we do not have this record in our office. However, there is a marriage record for Elizabeth Smith and Lawrence Murray in 1782. If you would like a
copy of this record, please mail back this letter, fifty cents, and a self-addressed
envelope.

Both books by Worrell and Fischer contain the exact same errors in several cases and I feel that Fischer just copied Worrells work. I have examined the microfilmed records for Montgomery Co. marriage records and am positive that the only marriage for Elijah Meacham is to Francis Miles on 8 May 1837. The marriage for Elizabeth Smith to Lawrence Murray is on 9 Nov 1782.......the same date shown in both books as the marriage of Elizabeth to Elijah. Elijah Meacham did not list Sarah's maiden name or their date of marriage in his Bible. He only listed their dates of birth, Sarah's date of death and the births of all of their children. The Revolutionary War pension records for Francis Miles Meacham stated that she and Elijah had no children of their marriage.

Census records:
1830 / Montgomery Co. VA / page 105
William Wert

1840 / Montgomery Co. VA / page ?
Mary Wirt

1850 / Montgomery Co. VA / 41st Dist / page 42
Mary Worth / born VA / age 55

1860 / Montgomery Co. VA / Christianburg / page 23
Mary Wirt / born VA / age 64 / living with her son, Charles Wirt

1870 / Montgomery Co. VA / Christianburg / page 136
Mary Wirt / born VA / age 76 / living with her son, Charles Wirt

1880 census / Montgomery Co. VA / Alleghany Mag. Dist / page 437 B
Mary Wirt / born VA / age 87 / living with her son, Charles Wirt

Children of William and Mary Meacham Wirt:
- Elizabeth B. Wirt m Soloman J. B. Stephens/Stevens
  - Children:
    - Thomas J. B. Stephens
    - Henrietta Stephens
    - William S. B. Stephens
    - Augustus C. B. Stephens
    - George Alexander B. Stephens
    - Francis M. B. Stephens
    - Jefferson D. B. Stephens
    - Daniel P. B. Stephens
    - Mary V. B. Stephens
- Mary Wirt m Samuel Branch Miles
  - Children:
    - John W. Miles
    - James H. Miles
    - Sarah Catherine Miles
    - Martha J. Miles
    - Mary F. Miles
    - Thomas Gordon Miles

Samuel Branch Miles
William Wirt m Martha Ann Miles
Children: Asa T. Wirt
Eliza J. Wirt
Ballard P. Wirt
William Wirt
John T. Wirt
James M. Wirt m Mary J. Woolwine
Children: Jacob W. Wirt
Charles L. Wirt
Julia A. Wirt
Nancy C. Wirt
Mary Elizabeth Wirt
Rebecca A. Wirt
James E. Wirt
John William Wirt
Cynthia Wirt
Sallie Wirt
Thomas H. Wirt
Joseph C. Wirt
Charles D. Wirt m Mary Elizabeth Faulkner
Children: Virginia Wirt
Charles R. Wirt
Mary S. Wirt
Harvey E. Wirt
Lucy O. Wirt
John H. Wirt
Samuel Wirt
Bettie Wirt
Lucinda Wirt
Henry M. Wirt
Ida Alice Wirt
John B. Wirt m Mary A. Thompson
Children: Anna E. Wirt
Joseph R. Wirt
Lucy A. Wirt
Mahala V. Wirt
George E. Wirt
Mary S. Wirt
Rosa A. Wirt
William A. Wirt
Johnson Chapman Wirt
Oscar B. Wirt

The names of the children are taken from census records and it is certain that some of these couples had children that did not show up on census records due to early deaths.

I have never found a burial location for Sarah and Elijah Meacham, but wonder if they are buried in the cemetery on Elijah's property. The cemetery is on a mountain and now contains only one stone, that of Samuel Branch Miles who married Mary Wirt, Jr. (as she is called in their marriage license). His is a Civil War stone now leaning against a tree. My cousin from Ohio photographed the stone in 2001 and said there were more graves, but no markers.

Do you have the information from Elijah's Bible? Would be happy to share it with you.

Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 10/5/04 10:47:43 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

1850 census / Montgomery Co. VA / 43rd Dist / page 61 B
832 - 832

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew Wirt | 46 | m | farmer | VA | |
| Ann Wirt | 45 | f | | VA | |
| Sarah Wirt | 22 | f | | VA | |
| John Wirt | 19 | m | laborer | VA | |
| James Wirt | 17 | m | | VA | |
| Henry (?) Wirt | 15 | m | | VA | (difficult to read his name) |
| Catherine Wirt | 12 | f | | VA | |
| George Wirt | 10 | m | | VA | |
| Russell Wirt | 8 | m | | VA | |
| Andrew Wirt | 4 | m | | VA | |
| Wade Wirt | 3 | m | | VA | |

1860 census / Montgomery Co. VA / PO Christianburg / page 584
186 - 180

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew Wirt | 57 | m | farmer | 0/$400 | VA |
| Ann Wirt | 57 | f | | | VA |
| Catherine Wirt | 21 | f | | | VA |
| George Wirt | 20 | m | | | VA |
| Russell Wirt | 18 | m | | | VA |
| Andrew Wirt | 13 | m | | | VA |
| William Wade Wirt | 11 | m | | | VA |

1870 census / Montgomery Co. VA / Christianburg Twp/ PO Christianburg/page 136B
181 - 213

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ann Wirt | 60 | fw | keeping house | 0 / $115 | VA |
| William W. Wirt | 21 | mw | farmer | | VA |

Marriages of Montgomery Co. VA / 1854-1902
W. W. Wirt, age 23, married Sarah Miles, age 18 on 31 Jan 1867
He, son of, A. and Ann Wirt
She, dau of, Saml. and Mary Miles
Andrew Wirt, age 22, married Annie M. Spradlin, age 16 on ? Aug 1868
He, son of, And. and Ann Wirt
She, dau of, Jas. A. and R. Spradlin
Jno. B. Wirt, age 42, married Mary Haley, age 42 on 16 Nov 1875
He, son of, Andy and Ann Wirt
She, dau of.......not shown
Both listed as widowed

Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 10/5/04 9:59:33 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

Hi,
I just noticed a query at the Rootsweb message board that you sent to a Dolores (dated 11 Jan 2004) concerning James M. Wirt/Mary Jane Woolwine and their son, Jacob W. Wirt who married Ellen Thompson. You said that James M. was the son of Andrew and Anna Consolver and Jacob was the grandson. The following will correct your information and you might want to post the info:

Montgomery Co. VA
James WORTH married Mary Woolwine
25 Nov 1852
Son of Mary Worth
Dau of Jacob and Catherine Keefer Woolwine

Montgomery Co. VA marriages / 1854-1902 / page 38
Jacob Wm. Wirt, age 20 and Ellen Thompson, age 20
married / 16 Nov 1873
both single
both born in Montgomery Co. VA
both reside in Montgomery Co. VA
parents: James and Mary J. Wirt
Joseph and Mahala Thompson
occupation: farmer
official: James H. Surface
remarks: Mothers consent
John B. Wert / his father's ???? (illegible)

Hope this helps the Dolores of the query.
Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 10/2/04 7:56:12 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

I have not had contact with Jon Wert. I sent info to someone researching the Samuel Wirt of Jackson Co. OH and suggested that he was the son of Humphrey Wirt and Elizabeth Watkins and that Elizabeth could have married # 2, Elijah Meacham, Jr. Samuel Wirt married Hannah Traxler/Trexler in Jackson Co. OH on 12 May 1851. Samuel was in the household of Elijah and Elizabeth Meacham on the 1850 census. He apparently died before 1860. In 1870, Hannah and children are living in the household of her brother (?) Jonathan Traxler along with her mother, Harriett. All of the members in the household are called Traxler. I suspect the children of the marriage of Hannah Traxler and Samuel Wirt are: Rosa Ann, Richard and Stewart. I have been able to trace Rosa and Richard, but Stewart is not found after 1870. Rosa/Rose married Nelson Augustus and Richard married Laura Greenlee. Both families moved to Nebraska by 1900 (census) and Richard Wirt died in Arkansas.

It is so interesting that Jon Wert has never contacted me even though I have posted to the Wirt GenForum site and even answered his one of his queries.............

My main purpose in following the Samuel Wirt was to try to prove that Elijah Meacham, Jr. did, indeed, marry Elizabeth Watkins who had formerly been married to Humphrey Wirt. Since no one seems to know anything about Humphrey, I have not found who he can be or when he was born or died. He never appears on any census, either before his marriage to Elizabeth or after.

Mary R M N

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 9/30/04 8:52:42 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

William Brumfield Wirt, d 1837, Cabell Co. WVA........I suspect this should be:

William Wirt Brumfield (1786-1833/37) m Eleanor Hoover

This William died either Nov 1833 or Nov 1837 (in probably, Cabell Co.). Many of the postings list him as WILLIAM WIRT, but if you read all of the posting it will show that he was William Wirt Brumfield.
William and Eleanor were supposed to have married in Montgomery Co. VA, but do not find a marriage for them in Montgomery.
Mary R M N

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 9/30/04 5:35:39 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

The Henry Walters listed on the land deed of Andrew and Catherine is interesting. I sent you some Montgomery Co. Deeds for Meacham and when my ancestor, William Meacham/Mitchem and wife Catherine Wirt moved to Ohio, they sold their land to Henry Walters (Deed Book M, page 136 / dated 1836) and when James Meacham and his wife, Lucinda moved to Ohio they sold their land to Henry Walters (Deed Book N, pages 338 and 339 / dated 1843). Actually think the brothers moved at the same time in the mid-1830s and James sold his land after arriving in Ohio.
The name Roser has not been connected to our Rose line. Some of the LI Roses went to Hunterdon Co. NJ.........that is how I am connected. I understand there is a Rose history in a museum on LI and I have tried to obtain a copy, but without success. Have even called them and they told me they were without a curator at that time and the volunteers who worked in the gift shop could not help me. So, just gave up on trying to obtain a copy.
Mary R M N

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 9/29/04 7:26:55 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

William Brumfield.........interesting. The death would have been in VA in 1837, because there was no West Virginia until 1863 (formed as a result of the Civil War).
John B. Wirt (son of William and Mary) was born 20 May 1839, per his tombstone at Winfrey Cemetery or May 1838 per the 1900 census of Montgomery Co. VA. His census records list his age as / 1850, age 12 / 1860, age 22 / 1870, age 32 / 1880, age 42 / 1900, age 62...seems as if 1838 must surely be the correct year. Seems I saw where someone was researching him and called him John Bradford Wirt. Will try to locate that query. John and Mary Thompson Wirt had 11 children, but I only have the names of 10. One of the interesting named ones is Johnson Chapman Wirt, born Mar 1878. Pretty good name.............but he went by John C. in later census records.
Cabell Co. is a long way from Montgomery Co., but might mention that Elizabeth Wirt (dau of William and Mary) and her Stevens/Stephens bunch lived in Putnam and Kanawha Cos which adjoin Cabell Co. (after 1860 / on Montgomery Co Census that year). Have not checked where Solomon and Elizabeth and their nine children were in 1870.
Later,
Mary R M N

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 9/29/04 6:56:10 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

A rest from the Wirt group for this e-mail (almost). The following on Elijah Meacham:
1810 census / Montgomery Co. Va / Page 14
Elijah Mitcham
male / 0- 10
male / 0 - 10
male / 10 - 16
male / 10 - 16
male / 10 - 16
male / 16 - 26
male / 26 - 45
male / 45 +
female / 10 - 16
female / 45 +

1820 census / Montgomery Co. VA / page 17 A
Elijah Micham
2 males / 16 - 26
2 males / 45 + (Elijah and probably his brother, Ichabod)
1 female / 16 - 26
1 female / 45 +

1830 census / Montgomery Co. VA / page 84
Elijah D. Meacham
1 male / 0 - 5
1 male / 20 -30
1 male / 60 - 70
1 male / 70 - 80
1 female / 0 - 5
1 female / 5 - 10
1 female / 70 - 80

1840 census / Montgomery Co. VA / page 22
Elijah Meacham
1 male / 80 - 90 / he is listed as a pensioner, age 80
1 female / 50 - 60

1850 census / Montgomery Co. VA / page 42 B
574 - 574

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elijah Meacham | 93 | m | pensioner | $40.00 | Nova Scotia |
| Frances | 49 | f | | | VA |
| Nancy Miles | 78 | f | pensioner | | VA |
| Elizabeth Miles | 42 | f | | | VA |

NOTE: Elijah was born in CT and Nova Scotia is a location in CT. Nancy Miles is the mother of Frances Miles Meacham and Elizabeth Miles. Elijah and Frances had no children and Elizabeth Miles never married. In his will, Elijah left his land to Frances and Elizabeth and the land (40 acres) is still in their names as of 2004.

Samuel Wirt........I believe him to be the son of Elizabeth Watkins and Humphrey Wirt. Also think there may have been a daughter of this marriage. Elijah Meacham, Jr. married Elizabeth Wirt on 4 Mar 1830 in Montgomery Co. VA. An Elizabeth Watkins married Humphrey Wirt on 20 Nov 1821 in Montgomery Co. VA. Samuel is listed on the 1850 census of Jackson Co. OH as age 22, born VA, living with Elijah, Jr. and Elizabeth. Samuel would have been born about 1828 and as for being a son of John T., I believe John may have been dead by 1822 (no proof). Samuel married in Jackson Co. OH, but died young. He and Hannan Traxler had at least two children, Rose Ann Wirt who married Nelson Augustus on 24 Dec 1878 in Jackson

Co. OH (Rose and Nelson moved to NE) and Richard M. Wirt who married Laura Belle Green (or Greenlee per a researcher) on 18 Dec 1878 in Belmont Co. OH. Richard M. and Laura also moved to NE. I also, believe Samuel and Hannah may have had another son named Stewart. Hannah is on the 1870 census living with her brother and mother and all in the family are listed as Trexlers...........but marriages correct the surname of Rose and Richard. Stewart is not located after the 1870 census. Hannah remarried to Samuel Clarr on 30 Mar 1873 in Jackson Co. OH (Hannah was 41 and Samuel was 73 when they married).

I need to reread the Jackson Co. marriages to see if I can find a female Wirt/Wert in the records, since I believe there was a daughter belonging to Humphrey and Elizabeth Watkins Wirt. I was not looking for any Wirts when I read the film several years ago.

We live in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. Dick retired from Phillips Petr Co. and I, retired from the City of Bartlesville (public library). Three kiddos, Dr. Richard, Jr. (director of a charter school in Minneapolis, MN); Michael (city manager of a town in OK) and Mary Kathleen, lives Hutchinson, KS and the busiest mother of three that I have ever known. Dick, Sr. is a golfer and I have been doing genealogy for over 30 years, but started too late to ask the good grandparents those important questions.

You mentioned that you lived on L.I., NY.........if you see any of my Robert Rose family from Southhampton, Brookhaven and other such places, tell them to contact me immediately and give me the scoop on my family. Robert was there by 1644 and after his death his widow married Ananias Concklin/Concklin. If you think Wirt is difficult, you should take on this Robert Rose family..........it is impossible. Many people research this line and no one has found any direct connection for this family today, even though there were several children.......such a mystery.

Back to the Wirts later,
Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 9/28/04 7:24:35 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

There is no Hunterdon Co. NJ (or any other NJ county) census until 1830. The census records for NJ are not extant before 1830, so tax records are all that are available to indicate a resident before 1830. Of course, deeds, marriage records, etc., can be used.
I found no Rausch or variants in the taxpayer lists for Hunterdon Co. NJ.
A couple of the Wirt/Wert/Wart men listed on the taxpayer list I sent probably served in the American Revolution and are listed as serving from NJ. It seems from later records that most of them stayed in NJ. There is even an Andrew much later in Hunterdon Co., but little on him.
I would still think PA is a more likely place for our Wirt family, though two of my Revolutionary War ancestors, Elijah Meacham from CT and Charles Rose from Hunterdon Co. NJ went to VA after the War.
Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 9/27/04 2:34:56 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

Hunterdon Co. NJ / Taxpayers / 1778 - 1797

| | |
|---|---|
| Wart, Jacob | Kingwood, 1785 |
| Wart, Jacob | Kingwood, 1786 |
| Warts, Christ. | Amwell, 1786 |
| Warts, Daniel | Kingwood, 1789 |
| Warts, George | Amwell, 1786 |
| Warts, George | Kingwood, 1789 |
| Warts, Henry | Amwell, 1786 |
| Warts, Jacob | Kingwood, 1789 |
| Warts, John | Amwell, 1786 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Werts, Christopher | Amwell, 1784 |
| Werts, Cris. | Amwell, 1789 |
| Werts, Daniel | Kingwood, 1797 |
| Werts, George | Amwell, 1780 |
| Werts, George | Amwell, 1789 |
| Werts, Henrey | Kingwood, 1797 |
| Werts, Henry | Amwell, 1780 |
| Werts, Henry | Amwell, 1789 |
| Werts, Jacob | Kingwood, 1797 |
| Werts, John | Amwell, 1789 |
| Werts, Maurice | Amwell, 1780 |
| Werts, Peter | Reading, 1778 |
| Werts, Peter | Reading, 1781 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Wirtz, Peter | Reading, 1779 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Witt, Faresis | Trenton, 1786 |
| Witt, Francis | Trenton, 1779 |
| Witt, Francis | Trenton, 1786 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Wurts, George | Amwell, 1784 |
| Wurts, Henry | Amwell, 1784 |
| Wurts, Mary | Amwell, 1784 |
| Wurts, Maurice | Amwell, 1784 |

It is obvious that some of these people have a variation in the spelling of their surnames. If grouped together by location, would probably constitute family groups of a sort.

There are many Trimmers listed in the Hunterdon Co. NJ taxpayers list.

Wish the 1790/1800/1810/1820 census records had survived, but guess all NJ researchers have that wish...............
Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 9/23/04 5:59:30 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

Read the following microfilm today:

Tazewell Co. VA / Index to wills / 1800 - 1908
LDS Microfilm # 0034198

Tazewell Co. VA / Index to Chancery Court Books / 1832 - 1940
LDS Microfilm # 0034212

I found no Wirt or variant names. There were some Whitt, but saw no given names that seemed they might belong to a Wirt.
Today, ordered Botetourt Co. VA marriage records, 1770 - 1867 (four rolls) and Boutetourt Co. VA marriage register, 1787 - 1844 (one roll). It will take about three weeks for the film to arrive and then will begin reading.
Our library has the Wythe Co. VA Marriages, 1790 - 1850 (by) Vogt & Kethley. The only Wirt marriage listed is:

Mary Wirt m Amos Howel
23 Nov 1806 / Minister, Thos. E. Birch

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 9/22/04 8:11:27 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

You mentioned a birth for John Wirt (1794) in Richland Co. VA.........there is no such county in VA. There is a Richmond, independent city, in the far eastern part of the state, but no Richland Co. in VA or WVA. I also noted a Samuel Wort enumerated next to John Wort on the 1820 census of Virginia. It is really tough trying to find these Wirt people with so many spellings of the surname. As you recall, even Mary Meacham Wirt (yours) was enumerated as Mary Worth on the 1850 census. Charles D. and John B. (sons of Mary and William) both married under the name Worth.....such a problem.
Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 9/21/04 4:40:23 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

John Wort m Sarah Henry on 25 May 1815 / Botetourt Co. VA
Bondsman, Andrew Wort. Consent, William Henry, father. Witness, John Henry.

On Rootsweb (Botetourt Co. VA queries) Carolyn Anderson / cca44@aol.com is researching this Sarah Henry and John T. Wirt. She says John served in the War of 1812 (has papers) and that he died before 1830. Sarah is listed on the 1830-1850 census of Hardin Co. TN.

I think the John T. who married Sarah Henry is too old to be a son of Andrew and Catherine if they did not marry until 1797. If John T. was born right after their marriage, he would only be about 17 when he married in 1815 and about 14 when he served in the War of 1812. The 1810 census sure indicates that they married earlier:

1810 census / Botetourt Co. VA / page 650
Andw. Wert
male / 0 - 10
male / 0 - 10
male / 0 - 10
male / 16 - 26
male / 26 - 45
female / 0 - 10
female / 0 - 10
female / 16 / 26
female / 26 / 46

John could be the male 16 - 26, but would have been born between 1784 and 1794, so Andrew and Catherine must have married before 1797.
Your thoughts...........
Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Re: meacham**
Date: 9/18/04 9:36:54 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

1850 census / Montgomery Co. VA / 41st Dist / page 42
573 - 573

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mary Worth | 55 | f | | /$300 | VA |
| William Worth | 19 | m | farmer | | VA |
| James Worth | 16 | m | | | VA |
| Charles Worth | 14 | m | | | VA |
| John Worth | 12 | m | | | VA |
| Elizabeth Stevins | 24 | f | | | VA |
| Thomas Stevins | 7 | m | | | VA |
| Henrietta Stevins | 5 | f | | | VA |

1860 census / Montgomery Co. VA / Christianburg / page 23
164 - 159

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Wirt | 24 | m | farmer | | VA |
| Elizabeth Wirt | 17 | f | | | VA |
| Mary Wirt | 64 | f | | /$30 | VA |

1870 census / Montgomery Co. VA / Christianburg / page 136
179 - 211

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles D. Wirt | 34 | mw | farmer | $400/300 | VA |
| Mary E. Wirt | 26 | fw | keep house | | VA |
| Charles R. Wirt | 6 | mw | | | VA |
| Mary S. Wirt | 4 | fw | | | VA |
| Harvey E. Wirt | 2 | mw | | | VA |
| Mary Wirt | 76 | fw | | | VA |

1880 census / Montgomery Co. VA / Alleghany Mag. Dist / page 437 B
29 - 30

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Wirt | head | wm | 44 | farmer | VA | VA | VA |
| Elizabeth Wirt | wife | wf | 37 | keep house | VA | VA | VA |
| Charles R. Wirt | son | wm | 16 | at home | VA | VA | VA |
| Mary S. Wirt | dau | wf | 14 | at home | VA | VA | VA |
| Harvie Wirt | son | wm | 12 | at home | VA | VA | VA |
| Lucy O. Wirt | dau | wf | 9 | | VA | VA | VA |
| John Wirt | son | wm | 7 | | VA | VA | VA |
| Samuel Wirt | son | wm | 5 | | VA | VA | VA |
| Bettie Wirt | dau | wf | 4 | | VA | VA | VA |
| Lucinda Wirt | dau | wf | 1 | | VA | VA | VA |
| Mary Wirt | mother | wf | 87 | | VA | NY | NY |

(NOTE: Her mother, Sarah (unknown) Meacham may have been born in NY, but her father Elijah Meacham was probably born in Enfield (Nova Scotia) Hartford Co. CT. See the 1850 census where Elijah states he was born in Nova Scotia (this is also known as Scott's Mountain or Nova Scotia Hill / Connecticut Place Names / (by) Hughes & Allen / Ct Historical Society / 1976).

1900 census / Montgomery Co. VA / East. Dist. - Alleghany Mag. Dist / page 9 A
164 - 166

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth Wirt | head | wf | Aug 1842 | 57 | widow | VA | VA | VA |
| John Wirt | son | wm | Sep 1872 | 27 | day laborer | VA | VA | VA |
| Henry M. Wirt | son | wm | Apr 1882 | 18 | day laborer | VA | VA | VA |
| Alice Wirt | dau | wf | Jun 1884 | 15 | | VA | VA | VA |

(NOTE: She was the mother of 12 children with 7 living)

Winfrey Cemetery / Sugar Grove section of Montgomery Co. VA on Rosemary Road, 2 miles from Craig Mountain Road near Oak Grove Church:
Charles D. Wirt / Co. C, 54 VA Inf, CSA (no dates on stone) but died probably
after June 1884 (birth of dau Alice) and the 1900 census.
No stone was found for his wife, Mary Elizabeth Faulkner Wirt in this cemetery.

At this time, I have no proof of the parentage of Catherine Wirt who married William Meacham/Mitchem on 27 Jul 1827 in Montgomery Co. VA. She might have been a sister of William Wirt........just do not know, though I have searched for years. I do know that she married #1 William Meacham/Mitchem, #2 Nelson P. Osborn on 28 Jul 1846 in Pike Co. OH and #3 Nathaniel Hill on 23 Oct 1854 in Fayette Co. OH. Catherine is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Harrison Co. MO:
Catherine Hill, wife of Nathaniel H. / died 23 Jul 1871 / age 66 yrs
Catherine and Nathaniel moved to MO from OH with some of her Mitchem children. After her death Nathaniel returned to OH.

More Later
Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Re: Meachem / Deeds / Montgomery Co. VA**
Date: 9/17/04 3:56:13 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

Deed Book C - pages 522-523
Elijah Meacham and Sarah, his wife, to John Casseday. 50 acres for $100.00. March (or May) 1802. All parties of Montgomery Co.

Deed Book G - pages 475-476
Elijah Meacham and Sally, his wife, to William Meacham. 100 acres for $150.00, 4 Jul 1820. All parties of Montgomery Co.

Deed Book I - J - page 439
Elijah D. Meacham and Sally, his wife, to James Meacham. 50 acres for $25.00. 9 Feb 1827. All parties of Montgomery Co.

Deed Book K - page 116
Elijah D. Meacham to Simeon Meacham and William Wirt. 125 acres for $50.00. ($25.00 from Simeon Meacham and $25.00 from William Wirt). 28 Mar 1828. All parties of Montgomery Co.

Deed Book K - pages 228 - 229
Elijah D. Meacham to James Barnet, sheriff of Montgomery Co., 100 acres for $1.00. Fifty acres of which were conveyed to Simeon Meacham and William Wirt. (NOTE: land apparently taken up by the sheriff for debt on 22 Nov 1828. This same land was later in the hands of the Meacham and Wirt families).

Deed Book M - pages 39 - 40
William Wirt and Mary, his wife, to Elijah D. Meacham, Sr., 125 acres for $40.00. It being the land which was conveyed to William Wirt and Simeon Meacham by the said Elijah D. Meacham by deed dated 28 Mar 1828.

Deed Book M - page 136
William Meacham and Catherine, his wife, to Henry Walters. 25 Sep 1836. (Note: this deed is almost illegible).

Deed Book N - pages 338 - 339
James R. Meacham of Ohio to Henry Walters of Montgomery Co. VA. 50 acres for $20.00. 19 Apr 1943. Land conveyed by Elijah Meacham and wife to James Meacham.

Deed Book N - pages 411 - 412
Simeon Meacham and Priscilla, his wife, to John Hambrick. 125 acres for $55.00. Oct 1843. Land conveyed by Elijah Meacham to Simeon Meacham and William Wirt by deed on 31 Mar 1828

Elijah, Sarah and their children just kept trading and selling the same pieces of property, or so it seems. Some of this was done, I am sure, so that Elijah could file for his Revolutionary War pension and appear "in need" so that the pension would be approved.
More later,
Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Re: Meachem**
Date: 9/17/04 2:57:13 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

I have seen Elijah's wife listed as:
Sarah Elizabeth Smith
Elizabeth Smith
Sarah Cook

But, all of these listing on the internet give no proof and date or location of marriage. Also, several people have posted that Francis Miles is the mother of the children....not true !!

The only child of Elijah and Sarah who lists a birth location other than Virginia is Ziba Meacham (born 10 Dec 1785) who stated on the 1850 census that he was born in Massachusetts.

I have all of the census records for Mary Meacham Wirt (born 20 Jul 1798) and she says on each census that she was born in VA, which I believe to be true. Elijah bought his first land in Montgomery Co. VA as follows:

Montgomery Co. VA / Record of Plotts / Book E / 1791-1819 / page 114
24 August 1792
Surveyed for Elijah Meacham, 34 acres of land (gives details and drawing of land

same book / page 259
21 August 1792
Surveyed for Elijah Meacham, 50 acres of land (gives details and drawing of land)

He also, had land surveyed (150 acres) 15 April 1820 and is called Elijah D. Meacham. Again, on 15 May 1825, land (125 acres) is surveyed for Elijah D. Meacham. All of these plotts have description and drawings of the land. Since we can place him in Montgomery Co. by his land dealings from 1792 until 1820, it seems to prove that all of the children, except Ziba, would have been born in VA. I might mention that one parcel of the land (40 acres) is still in the name of Francis Miles Meacham and her sister, Elizabeth Miles. Elijah, by his will (Will Book 8, page 272) of 23 Oct 1851 left the land to his wife Francis and her sister, Elizabeth (Elizabeth never married and lived with Elijah and Francis. The land is mountainous and of little use for farming....have pictures taken in 1998. Those living on the 40 acres have never been able to get a clear title to the land, so just live on it and pay the yearly taxes.

If you do not have all of the census records for Mary Meacham Wirt, let me know and I would be happy to e-mail them to you.

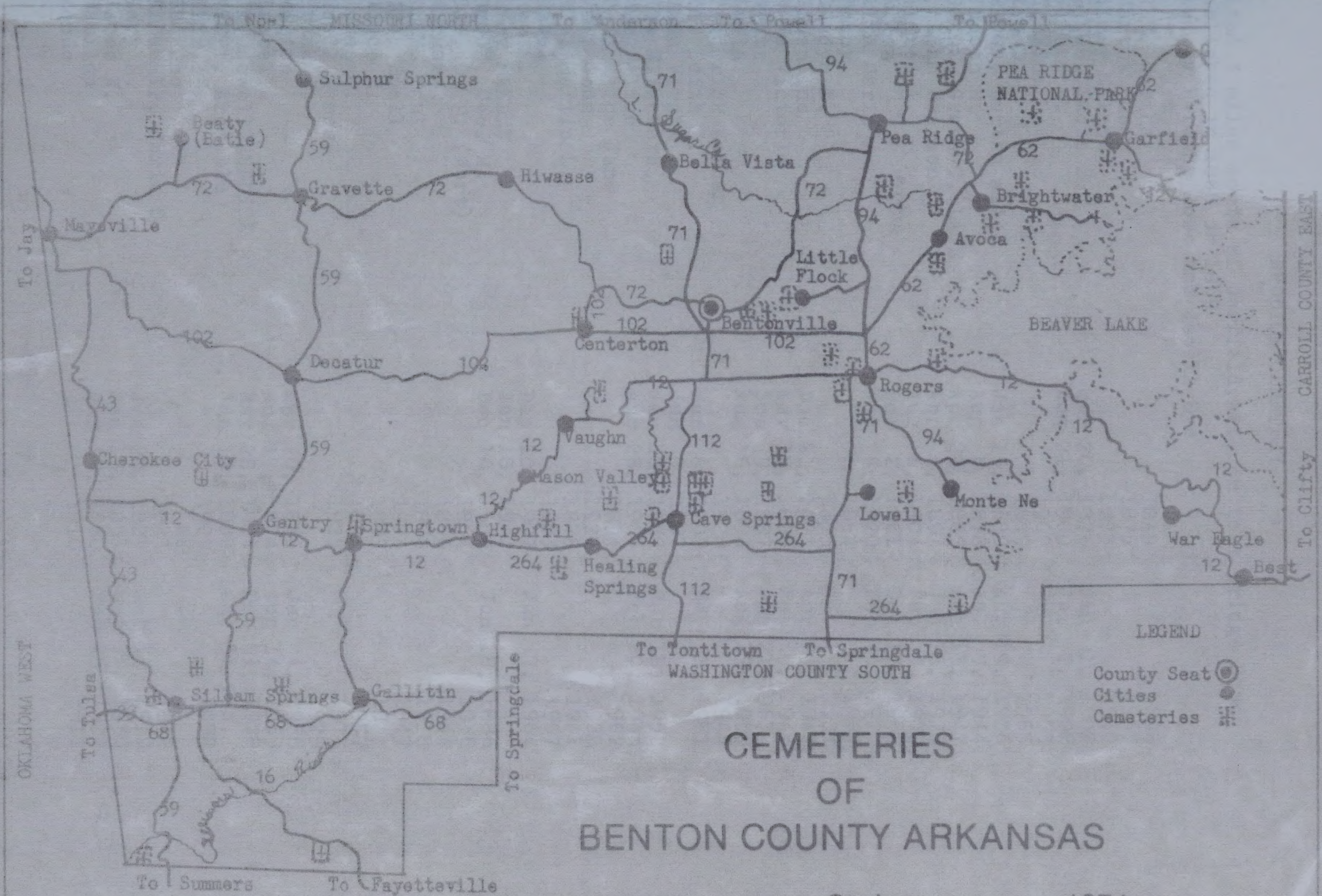
Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Re: wirt**
Date: 9/16/04 6:20:55 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

HI Diane,
Mary Meacham (dau of Elijah and Sarah Meacham from CT to VA) is a sister to my great-great grandfather William Meacham/Mitchem. My William married Catherine Wirt in Montgomery Co. VA and they moved to OH by 1840. William died before 1850 in OH. My line is:
Elijah Meacham m Sarah (Unknown)
William Meacham/Mitchem m Catherine Wirt
William Harrison Mitchem m Ella Ann "Elsie" Conner
Orrin Ometa Mitchem m Ella Adaline Hendricks
Mabel Inez Mitchem m Raymond Henry Metzinger
me..Mary Ruth Metzinger m Richard Dean Nunneley
Elijah served in the Revolutionary War from CT and received a pension in Montgomery Co. VA. He married #1 Sarah (maiden name unknown) and #2 Francis Miles. Elijah and Francis had no children.
Mary R M Nunneley
Bartlesville OK

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wert, Ross | Katheryn | 1922/09/11 | 2811 | I-031 | |
| Wert Ross C | Kate C | 1925/10/12 | 3187 | J-087 | U, 225 |

m Jun or Jul 28, 1915


To Noel
MISSOURI NORTH
To Anderson
To Powell
To Powell
Sulphur Springs
Beaty
(Batie)
Pea Ridge
PEA RIDGE
NATIONAL PARK
Garfield
Bella Vista
Gravette
Hiwasse
Maysville
To Jay
Brightwater
Avoca
Little
Flock
Bentonville
Centerton
Decatur
BEAVER LAKE
CARROLL COUNTY EAST
Rogers
Vaughn
Cherokee City
Mason Valley
Monte Ne
Lowell
Gentry
Springtown
Highfill
Cave Springs
Healing
Springs
War Eagle
Best
To Clifty
To Tontitown
To Springdale
WASHINGTON COUNTY SOUTH
OKLAHOMA WEST
To Tulsa
Siloam Springs
Gallitin
To Springdale
To Summers
To Fayetteville
Sugar Cr.
River
94
71
59
72
62
102
12
43
112
264
68
16
LEGEND
County Seat
Cities
Cemeteries

# CEMETERIES OF BENTON COUNTY ARKANSAS

Volume 1 Spring 1974

## RUDDICK CEMETERY

Located 3 miles south of Garfield,Ar., on Lost Bridge Road
Established in 1868 or 1869
Copied by Dorothy Ross and Jewell Dye

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ALLRED, Martha | 1849 | 1888 |
| Martha Susan | 1875 | 1963 |
| Zimry Malcom | 1873 | 1950 |
| ALSPAUGH, Sadie E. | Mar 20, 1876 | Jan 1, 1902 |
| Wilbur W. | Aug 21, 1900 | Jul 2, 1902 |
| AMES, Edna REEVES | 1902 | 1963 |
| Ira D. | 1889 | 1965 |
| ANDERTON, Bertha Alice | Jan 15, 1880 | Aug 19, 1936 |
| Joseph H. | Aug 5, 1878 | Jul 9, 1944 |
| ARBUCKLE, Grace C. LAZE | Apr 27, 1885 | Dec 13, 1947 |
| ASH, Adam Pearson | Apr 5, 1892 | Jan 15, 1973 |
| Alfred A. | Aug 6, 1904 | Feb 5, 1970 |
| Allen | Dec 2, 1861 | Dec.13, 1960 |
| Alta Marie | Feb 5, 1920 | Feb 5, 1920 |
| Fanny | 1854 | 1887 |
| Gladys L. | 1895 | 1951 |
| Josephine | Dec 21, 1871 | Apr 3, 1941 |
| Rena Victoria | Nov 10, 1890 | Feb 9, 1946 |
| Wyatt | Sep 9, 1887 | Jan 21,1967 |
| Julia | Aug 16, 1896 | Aug 19, 1955 |
| Frederick Nathan | 1928 | 1948 |
| BANTA, Edith L. | Mar 8, 1892 | May 31, 1971 |
| John Virgil | Jun 5, 1897 | |
| Ada Elizabeth | Jan 10, 1877 | Feb 18, 1952 |
| Mary Alice | Apr 28, 1909 | Feb 20, 1945 |
| BARTON, Alice Jane | 1894 | 1962 |
| BEAVER, John | 1928 | 1928 |
| BENBOW, Martin L. | 1875 | 1941 |
| Mabel | 1883 | 1967 |
| Roy S. | Dec 10, 1907 | Jan 7, 1964 |
| Lucy MARLER | Jun 18, 1911 | |
| BENBROOK, Geo. M. | Dec 16, 1884 | Jun 18, 1886 |
| BENSON, O. P. (Mort) | 1864 | 1936 |
| Margaret | 1866 | 1944 |
| BINKLEY, Paul | 1883 | 1918 |
| BISHOP, Buell | 1904 | 1947 |
| Maude E. | 1897 | 19 |
| James C. | 1894 | 1957 |
| Nuell James | 1925 | 1973 |
| Frank J. | | 1929 |
| Marion | Apr 20, 1876 | Jan 4, 1956 |
| Isabelle | Jul 17, 1874 | Aug 14, 1959 |
| BLACK, Jewell RUDDICK | May 28, 1904 | Dec 31, 1928 |
| BLANCETT, Arcmable | D. Jun 18, 1882 | age 51 yrs. |
| Eliz. | 1929 | 1890 |
| BLAND, Geo. | ND | |
| BLANKENSHIP, Chris C. | 1823 | 1872 |
| Mary H. | Jun 28, 1825 | Mar 16, 1919 |
| James N. | Jan 13, 1857 | May 7, 1930 |
| Matilda | Mar 19, 1860 | Feb 25, 1922 |
| Monce | 1910 | 1911 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MYERS, James H. | Dec 18, 1889 | Jan 28, 1913 |
| John F. | Jun 30, 1865 | Feb 2, 1901 |
| Julia H. | 1870 | 1897 |
| Lucy Ann | Dec 19, 1894 | Dec 25, 1894 |
| Nora | 1892 | 1959 |
| William | Dec 25, 1886 | Aug 12, 1948 |
| dau. of William | 1949 | 1949 |
| N. A. E. | | Nov 10, 1880 |
| NETTLE, Wm. O. | Mar 11, 1814 | Nov 1, 1885 |
| Dorcas | Jun 4, 1822 | Oct 27, 1905 |
| NELSON, Ada Pearl POE | Sep 30, 1879 | May 22, 1914 |
| Willie Agnes | 1907 | 1912 |
| OAKLEY, C. R. | Jul 11, 1861 | Jun 6, 1936 |
| OBRIEN, Martha | Jun 26, 1868 | Mar 28, 1896 |
| PACE, Jessie Lee | Aug 30, 1892 | Jun 25, 1972 |
| Lovina Binkley | 1892 | 1948 |
| PARK, Margaret | Jan 11, 1862 | Jun 8, 1933 |
| PASCHAL, Daniel P. | Jan 8, 1822 | Feb 3, 1901 |
| S_phronia | Oct 6, 1822 | Nov 9, 1912 |
| Azariah T. | 1852 | 1922 |
| Nancy Ellis | Oct 3, 1855 | Oct 9, 1881 |
| Alice | 1869 | |
| PETTET, Mrs. | ND | |
| PHILLIPS, Carl Gene | Aug 14, 1928 | Mar 10, 1934 |
| PHIPPS, Pearl HAMMOCK, w. of C.R. | Feb 1, 1888 | Oct 17, 1909 |
| PITTS, Jack | Jul 12, 1899 | Dec 8, 1965 |
| Agnes ROSS | Nov 17, 1902 | |
| POE, Allen | ND | |
| Jane | 1850 | 1870 |
| Harriet | 1853 | 1919 |
| James | Mar 9, 1828 | Jun 2, 1899 |
| Lucreta | Mar 1, 1827 | Jun 12, 1903 |
| James Edward | Mar 10, 1882 | Oct 15, 1925 |
| Mary Ellen | Mar 22, 1882 | Apr 5, 1862 |
| Pearl | Apr 1906 | Oct 1906 |
| Inf. dau. of J.E. & M.E. | | Mar 6, 1911 |
| Albert D. | Mar 28, 1898 | Dec 10, 1972 |
| Inf. s. Carl & Esther | | Jul 14, 1953 |
| Bessie | 1893 | 1894 |
| Ernest I. | Dec 31, 1883 | May 23, 1948 |
| Julia Cline | Nov 9 , 1885 | Oct 8, 1947 |
| David | 1879 | 1944 |
| Jessie | May 13, 1894 | Jun 23, 1918 |
| John | Aug 30, 1854 | Nov 7, 1932 |
| Willis W. | 1885 | 1935 |
| Hattie FORD | 1886 | 1972 |
| Mary E. | May 10, 1861 | Sep 1, 1923 |
| Lonie L. | 1895 | |
| Maud | 1902 | 1963 |
| Lula C. WERT | 1888 | 1922 |
| Inf. dau. of A. & H.C. | 1888 | 1888 |
| Hattie | 1891 | 1891 |
| John T. | 1877 | 1926 |
| Vipporah | 1883 | 1884 |
| Zanmie Sam | Dec 20, 1892 | Feb 5, 1950 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| WEIMER, Arthur C. | Jan 18, 1887 | Mar 18, 1948 |
| Ollie | ND | |
| D. D. | Oct 28, 1921 | Oct 28, 1926 |
| Leo | Mar 18, 1888 | |
| Ethel | Feb 9, 1889 | Apr 4, 1963 |
| WEIS, Irene GARRETT | 1917 | 1942 |
| WERT, Richard M. | 1854 | 1916 |
| WHITE, Jasper N. | Jul 28, 1874 | Jul 2, 1959 |
| Emma | Jun 11, 1885 | |
| WHITNEY, Elijah | Nov 7, 1816 | Sep 26, 1902 |
| Earl | Sep 5, 1888 | Mar 21, 1911 |
| Scott | 1890 | 1946 |
| Ada | 1886 | 1970 |
| Jesse F. | May 28, 1861 | Jun 8, 1929 |
| Addie L. | Feb 10, 1872 | Aug 31, 1953 |
| Harold C. | 1915 | 1971 |
| Florence | 1916 | |
| WIDDERS, Wm. J. | 1885 | 1955 |
| WILKS, Andrew J. | Sep 16, 1843 | Jun 15, 1927 |
| Hannah | Sep 8, 1851 | May 3, 1928 |
| Charlie | 1877 | 1941 |
| Hattie B. | 1880 | 1941 |
| Guy | 1903 | 1922 |
| Clay | Jan 8, 1893 | Feb 9, 1894 |
| Evert | ND | |
| Ewton | 1850 | 1889 |
| Garrett | ND | |
| Henry | Aug 6, 1832 | May 2, 1892 |
| Inez | Feb 8, 1912 | Feb 19, 1913 |
| Mary | Nov 6, 1888 | Sep 15, 1919 |
| Mary A. | Oct 8, 1835 | Mar 1, 1895 |
| Mary R. | 1859 | |
| Reynold | ND | |
| W. N. | 1856 | 1917 |
| Veto | 1903 | 1904 |
| WILLIAMS, Denver | 1909 | 1968 |
| Margaret E. | Nov 30, 1853 | Jul 6, 1935 |
| Phillip B. | Jan 13, 1888 | Jan 15, 1945 |
| Liss | 1904 | |
| Ona | 1910 | 1959 |
| J. Omer | 1906 | 1963 |
| Vesta M. | 1916 | |
| Lamoine | Oct 1, 1934 | Jun 13, 1954 |
| Charles A. | ND | |
| Baby son of H. Z. & D. A. | | Feb 26, 1917 |
| Harmon | Feb 2, 1870 | Mar 29, 1919 |
| Dora | 1880 | 1939 |
| WILLIAMSON, inf. s. of Noah | | 1929 |
| Charles A. | 1912 | 1919 |
| WILSON, Albert B. | Jul 17, 1868 | May 6, 1913 |
| dau of C.B. and L.B. | 1911 | 1911 |
| Cynthia | Mar 30, 1869 | Aug 2, 1915 |
| G. W. | Mar 8, 1884 | 1884 |
| James R. | Dec 5, 1892 | Oct 18, 1916 |
| John | ? | |

GenForum

**Posted By:** Vickie Corcoran

**Email:** not_authorized

**Subject:** Re: Wert in Belmont OH

**Post Date:** February 26, 2004 at 19:29:31

**Message URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/wert/messages/821.html

**Forum:** Wert Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/wert/

Richard is listed in the 1880 census in Nebraska as Richard WIRT and is buried (1916) in Garfield Arkansas. The census says his parents were born in Ohio but other than that there is no info on his parents. I know he was born in 1854 in Ohio possibly Belmont county. He is listed as marrying Laura Green in Warren township Belmont. Her name was actually Laura Belle Greenlee. They were married 12/18/1878

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Jonathan Wert

**Email:** not_authorized

**Subject:** Re: Wert in Belmont OH

**Post Date:** December 10, 2003 at 16:15:54

**Message URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/wert/messages/799.html

**Forum:** Wert Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/wert/

If Richard Wert died in 1916, then there should be a death certificate for him available from his last state of residence, and that should name his parents and their location. Do you think Richard Wert's parents were from VA or PA?

Roscoe Oscar Wert, b. Aug. 21, 1881 near Blair, Nebraska, died Dec. 15, 1956 in Omaha. Roscoe's father was Richard Wert, b. January 1854 in Warren, Belmont County, Ohio. Don't know when he died, but it was between 1910 and 1920 I believe. He was married to Laura Belle Greenlee (Green), on Dec. 18, 1878 in Warren, Ohio. They had five children including Roscoe:

Stella, b. abt. November 1879 in Nebraska
Roscoe
William Lee Wert, b. Feb. 1884 in Nebraska
Lula Wert, b. May 18, 1887 in Nebraska, d. Sept. 2, 1922
Lile Amon Wert, b. Nov. 21, 1891 in Nebraska, d. Feb. 15, 1969 in Garfield, Benton County, Arkansas.

GenForum

**Posted By:** Vickie

**Email:** not_authorized

**Subject:** Wert in Belmont OH

**Post Date:** July 16, 2002 at 17:02:04

**Message URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/wert/messages/661.html

**Forum:** Wert Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/wert/

After 4 years I am still trying to find any info on a Richard WERT, b 1854 in Warren, OH ?(this is only guesswork)... He married a Laura Belle Greenlee in Warren, Belmont Co, OH Dec 18, 1878. They moved to a farm near Blair Nebraska soon after their marriage. They had 4 children Rosco b 8-21-1881, Stella b 1883, Lee b 1885, and Lulu (my grandmother)b 5-18-1887. Richard at some point moved to Ark as did Lulu. They are both buried at Ruddick cemetery in Benton Co, ARK. He in 1916 and she in 1922.
Any help would be appreciated greatly.

Return to normal view

# POE

**Entries:** 46 **Updated:** 2004-10-09 07:47:15 UTC (Sat)

**Contact:** hummingbird@destin.com

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Richard M. WERT** (SAMUEL WERT[1]) was born 1854 in OHIO, and died 1916 in ARKANSAS. He married **Laura Belle GREENLEE** December 18, 1878 in Warren , Belmont Co. Ohio, daughter of ANNA HUTCHISON. She was born 1860 in BELMONT COUNTY, OH, and died 1/1/1952 in TEKAMAH, NEBRASKA.

√Burt Co NE

Children of Richard M. WERT and Laura Belle GREENLEE are:

+2 i. Lulu Coetza WERT was born 5/18/1887 in NEBRASKA, and died 9/02/1922 in ARKANSAS.

3 ii. STELLA WERT was born 1879.

4 iii. ROSCO WERT was born 8/21/1881 in Near BLAIR, NEBRASKA, and died Warren , Belmont Co. Ohio in Tekamah, Nebraska.

5 iv. LEE WERT was born 1885, and died September 1969.

6 v. LYLE AMON WERT was born November 21, 1891, and died February 01, 1969 in GARFIELD, ARKANSAS.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Lulu Coetza WERT** (Richard M. WERT[2], SAMUEL WERT[1]) was born 5/18/1887 in NEBRASKA, and died 9/02/1922 in ARKANSAS. She married **ALEXANDER POE**, son of ALLEN ALEXANDER POE and HARRIET CAROLINE CRAIG. He was born 9/25/1885 in ARKANSAS, and died 12/30/1947 in ARKANSAS. She married **Bill (Billy) WALTERS**.

Child of Lulu Coetza WERT and ALEXANDER POE is:

+7 i. Cecil POE was born 27 Aug 1918 in BUFFVILLE, KS, and died 17 Dec 1975 in LONG BEACH, CA.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

7. **Cecil POE** (Lulu Coetza WERT$^{3}$, Richard M. WERT$^{2}$, SAMUEL WERT$^{1}$) was born 27 Aug 1918 in BUFFVILLE, KS, and died 17 Dec 1975 in LONG BEACH, CA. He was buried 20 Dec 1975 in Melrose Abby Cemetery, Orange California. He married **Emma Mary GATTEN**, daughter of George Dewey GATTEN and Mary Blanche SICKLES. She was born 11/23/1924 in WASHINGTON, PA, and died 7/27/1999 in GARDEN GROVE, CA. He married **Letha 'Faye' COWGUR**. She was born April 10, 1923, and died July 13, 1993 in Bentonville, Arkansas.

Child of Cecil POE and Emma Mary GATTEN is:

8 i. Living POE. She married Living CORCORAN.

Children of Cecil POE and Letha 'Faye' COWGUR are:

9 i. Living POE.
10 ii. Living POE.

Return to normal view

# Many Relatives - 3

**Entries:** 41925 **Updated:** 2005-04-23 21:53:53 UTC (Sat)

**Contact:** Gary Duke gnduke@mics.net

---

- *ID:* I590532635
- *Name:* Richard WERT
- *Given Name:* Richard
- *Surname:* Wert
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 27 Jan 1853 [1]
- *Death:* 24 May 1917 in Garfield, AR [1]
- *Burial:* Ruddick Cem [1]
- *Note:* REFN: I13809

*Father:* Samuel Wirt or WERT b: 29 Sep 1832
*Mother:* Hannah TREXLER b: 21 Oct 1832 in Jackson Co, OH

*Sources:*

1. Title: Elva Hardie
   Repository:

Return to normal view

# Many Relatives - 3

**Entries:** 41925 **Updated:** 2005-04-23 21:53:53 UTC (Sat)

**Contact:** Gary Duke gnduke@mics.net

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Samuel Wirt or WERT** was born 29 Sep 1832, and died 4 Apr 1854 in Jackson Co, OH. He married **Hannah TREXLER** 12 May 1851 in Jackson Co, OH, daughter of Samuel TREXLER and Harriet MERCER. She was born 21 Oct 1832 in Jackson Co, OH, and died 10 Sep 1888 in Jackson Co, OH. She was buried in Four Mile Cem, Franklin Twp, Jackson Co, OH.

Children of Samuel Wirt or WERT and Hannah TREXLER are:

2 i. Rose Ann WERT was born 15 Feb 1852 in Jackson Co, OH, and died 30 Dec 1932. She married Nelson AUGUSTUS 24 Dec 1878 in Jackson Co, OH.

3 ii. Richard WERT was born 27 Jan 1853, and died 24 May 1917 in Garfield, AR.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| WERT | LYLE A. | 1891 | 1969 | ROLLER |
| WERT | RICHARD | 1854 | 1916 | RUDDICK |
| WERT | SADIE E. | 1893 | 1973 | ROLLER |

Return to normal view

# Genealogy of Hugh and Marian (Yancey) Zorger

**Entries:** 62535 **Updated:** 2005-03-31 03:07:22 UTC (Thu)

**Contact:** Hugh A. Zorger wcp@ourancestry.com

**Home Page:** Our Ancestry

World of Genealogy
Your Web Hosting Family

Individuals born after 1930 are not included in RootsWeb. Additional information may be available on our website. Corrections and/or additinal information may be submitted via e-mail or the post-em feature. Thank you.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Nelson Augustus** was born 25 Oct 1848 in Chilcothe, , Ohio, and died 1 Mar 1923 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California, USA. He was buried in Fullerton, Orange County, California, USA, Loma Vista Cemetery. He married **Rose Ann Wert** 24 Dec 1878 in , Jackson County, Ohio, USA. She was born 5 Feb 1852 in , Jackson County, Ohio, USA, and died 30 Dec 1932 in Newport Beach, Orange County, California, USA. She was buried in Fullerton, Orange County, California, USA, Loma Vista Cemetery.

Child of Nelson Augustus and Rose Ann Wert is:

+2 i. Coe B. Augustus was born 3 Dec 1880 in Chilcothe, , Ohio, and died 1 Dec 1951 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Coe B. Augustus** (Nelson Augustus[1]) was born 3 Dec 1880 in Chilcothe, , Ohio, and died 1 Dec 1951 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Arlington, Washington County, Nebraska, USA. He married **Bess McKennan** 25 Dec 1901 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA, daughter of Charles M. McKennan and Martha Minda Close. She was born 8 Oct 1882 in Arlington, Washington County, Nebraska, USA, and died 25 Dec 1958 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, USA. She was buried 30 Dec 1958 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA, Ridge Cemetery.

Children of Coe B. Augustus and Bess McKennan are:

+ 3 i. Harold R. Augustus was born 20 Jan 1903 in Arlington, Washington County, Nebraska, USA, and died 8 ocy 1993 in Tillamook, Tillamook County, Oregon, USA.

4 ii. Percy H. Augustus was born 23 Apr 1907 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA. He married Ruby Olsen 4 Aug 1935 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming, USA. She was born 17 Mar 1900 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA, and died 21 Feb 2001 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, USA.

5 iii. Ruberta F. Augustus was born 30 Sep 1914 in Waterloo, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA, and died 10 Sep 1933 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA.

6 iv. Dallas Merel Augustus was born 4 Mar 1917 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA, and died 26 Oct 1979 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. He married Mary Frances Arvin. He married Lila L Duke 8 Feb 1942 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, USA. She died Aft 1948.

7 v. D. Lorretta Augustus was born 15 Aug 1921 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA. She married Jess Hanson in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA. He died 1989. She married L. B. Smith in , , Nebraska, USA.

---

## Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

3. **Harold R. Augustus** (Coe B. Augustus$^{2}$, Nelson Augustus$^{1}$) was born 20 Jan 1903 in Arlington, Washington County, Nebraska, USA, and died 8 ocy 1993 in Tillamook, Tillamook County, Oregon, USA. He married **A. Joy Fisher** 6 Sep 1923 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA. She was born 16 Nov 1904 in , Juneau County, Wisconsin, USA, and died 7 Mar 1979 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. He married **Irene Nelley** 1 Sep 1979 in Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon, USA. She was born 24 Jun 1912 in , , Texas, USA, and died 23 Jul 1989 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Child of Harold R. Augustus and A. Joy Fisher is:

+ 8 i. D. Deane Augustus was born 18 May 1932 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA.

---

Only a Genealogist regards a step backwards as progress

Click Here

Return to normal view

# Poropat-Maislis

**Entries:** 93541 **Updated:** Thu Jun 26 20:52:22 2003

**Contact:** Mark Poropat poro176@bellsouth.net

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Nelson AUGUSTUS** (John AUGUSTUS$^3$, Sr. AUGUSTUS DAVID$^2$, John AUGUSTUS$^1$) was born 25 Oct 1848 in Chillicothe, Union Twp, Ross Co, OH, and died 1 Mar 1923 in Santa Ana, CA. He was buried in Loma Vista Cemetery, Fullerton, CA. He married **Rose Ann WERT** 24 Dec 1878 in Jackson, OH. She was born 5 Feb 1852 in Jackson, OH, and died 30 Dec 1932 in Newport Beach, CA. She was buried in Loma Vista Cemetery, Fullerton, CA.

Child of Nelson AUGUSTUS and Rose Ann WERT is:

+ 2 i. Coe B. AUGUSTUS was born 3 Dec 1880 in Chillicothe, Union Twp, Ross Co, OH, and died 1 Dec 1951 in Fremont, Dodge Co, NE.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Coe B. AUGUSTUS** (Nelson AUGUSTUS$^4$, John AUGUSTUS$^3$, Sr. AUGUSTUS DAVID$^2$, John AUGUSTUS$^1$) was born 3 Dec 1880 in Chillicothe, Union Twp, Ross Co, OH, and died 1 Dec 1951 in Fremont, Dodge Co, NE. He was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Washington, NE. He married **Bess MCKENNAN** 25 Dec 1901 in Fremont, Dodge Co, NE, daughter of Charles M. MCKENNAN and Martha Minda CLOSE. She was born 8 Oct 1882 in Arlington, Washington Co, NE, and died 25 Dec 1958 in Olympia, WA. She was buried 30 Dec 1958 in Ridge Cemetery, Fremont, Dodge Co, NE.

Children of Coe B. AUGUSTUS and Bess MCKENNAN are:

3 i. Living AUGUSTUS. He married Living OLSEN.

+ 4 ii. Living AUGUSTUS.

+ 5 iii. Harold R. AUGUSTUS was born 20 Jan 1903 in Arlington, Washington Co, NE, and died 3 Aug 1989 in Seattle, WA.

6 iv. Ruberta F. AUGUSTUS was born 30 Sep 1914 in Waterloo, Dodge, NE, and died 10 Sep 1933 in Freemont, Dodge, NE.

+ 7 v. Dallas Merle AUGUSTUS was born 4 Mar 1917 in Fremont, Dodge, NE, and died 26 Oct 1979 in Wichita, KS.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Living AUGUSTUS** (Coe B. AUGUSTUS[5], Nelson AUGUSTUS[4], John AUGUSTUS[3], Sr. AUGUSTUS DAVID[2], John AUGUSTUS[1]). She married **Living HANSON**. She married **Living SMITH**.

Child of Living AUGUSTUS and Living HANSON is:

+ 8 i. Living HANSON.

5. **Harold R. AUGUSTUS** (Coe B. AUGUSTUS[5], Nelson AUGUSTUS[4], John AUGUSTUS[3], Sr. AUGUSTUS DAVID[2], John AUGUSTUS[1]) was born 20 Jan 1903 in Arlington, Washington Co, NE, and died 3 Aug 1989 in Seattle, WA. He married **Irene NELLEY** 1 Sep 1979 in Bend, OR. She was born 24 Jun 1912 in TX, and died 23 Jul 1989 in Seattle, WA. He married **A. Joy FISHER** 6 Sep 1923 in Sioux City, IA. She was born 16 Nov 1904 in Juneau Co, WI, and died 7 Mar 1979 in Portland, OR.

Children of Harold R. AUGUSTUS and A. Joy FISHER are:

+ 9 i. Living AUGUSTUS.

+ 10 ii. D. Deane AUGUSTUS was born 18 May 1932 in Fremont, Dodge Co, NE, and died 29 Nov 1984 in Tucson, AZ.

7. **Dallas Merle AUGUSTUS** (Coe B. AUGUSTUS[5], Nelson AUGUSTUS[4], John AUGUSTUS[3], Sr. AUGUSTUS DAVID[2], John AUGUSTUS[1]) was born 4 Mar 1917 in Fremont, Dodge, NE, and died 26 Oct 1979 in Wichita, KS. He married **Living ARVIN**. He married **Lila L. DUKE** 8 Feb 1942 in Grand Junction, CO. She died Aft. 1948.

Child of Dallas Merle AUGUSTUS and Living ARVIN is:

+ 11 i. Living AUGUSTUS.

---

## Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Living HANSON** (Living AUGUSTUS[6], Coe B. AUGUSTUS[5], Nelson AUGUSTUS[4], John AUGUSTUS[3], Sr. AUGUSTUS DAVID[2], John AUGUSTUS[1]). She married **Living MCDERMOTT**.

Children of Living HANSON and Living MCDERMOTT are:

12 i. Living MCDERMOTT.

13 ii. Living MCDERMOTT.

9. **Living AUGUSTUS** (Harold R. AUGUSTUS[6], Coe B. AUGUSTUS[5], Nelson AUGUSTUS[4], John AUGUSTUS[3], Sr. AUGUSTUS DAVID[2], John AUGUSTUS[1]). She married **Living SWALES**.

Children of Living AUGUSTUS and Living SWALES are:
14 i. Living SWALES. She married Harold JANNSEN. He was born 6 Jan 1952 in Hepner, OR, and died 14 Aug 1981 in Dallas, TX.
15 ii. Living SWALES.

10. **D. Deane AUGUSTUS** (Harold R. AUGUSTUS[6], Coe B. AUGUSTUS[5], Nelson AUGUSTUS[4], John AUGUSTUS[3], Sr. AUGUSTUS DAVID[2], John AUGUSTUS[1]) was born 18 May 1932 in Fremont, Dodge Co, NE, and died 29 Nov 1984 in Tucson, AZ. She married **Living TOGNOTTI**. She married **Living NELSON**. She married **Living WILSON**.

Child of D. Deane AUGUSTUS and Living TOGNOTTI is:
16 i. Living TOGNOTTI.

Children of D. Deane AUGUSTUS and Living NELSON are:
17 i. Living NELSON.
18 ii. Living NELSON. She married Living JOHNSON.

Child of D. Deane AUGUSTUS and Living WILSON is:
+ 19 i. Living WILSON.

11. **Living AUGUSTUS** (Dallas Merle AUGUSTUS[6], Coe B. AUGUSTUS[5], Nelson AUGUSTUS[4], John AUGUSTUS[3], Sr. AUGUSTUS DAVID[2], John AUGUSTUS[1]). He married **Living BATES**.

Children of Living AUGUSTUS and Living BATES are:
20 i. Living AUGUSTUS.
21 ii. Living AUGUSTUS.

---

## Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

19. **Living WILSON** (D. Deane AUGUSTUS[7], Harold R. AUGUSTUS[6], Coe B. AUGUSTUS[5], Nelson AUGUSTUS[4], John AUGUSTUS[3], Sr. AUGUSTUS DAVID[2], John AUGUSTUS[1]). He married **Living MACERO**.

Child of Living WILSON and Living MACERO is:
22 i. Living WILSON.

Return to normal view

# Frederick Ice Family

**Entries:** 64095 **Updated:** 2005-02-23 02:46:40 UTC (Wed)

**Contact:** John MATHEW scpoppy@yahoo.com

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Nelson AUGUSTUS** (John AUGUSTUS$^3$, David A. AUGUSTUS , Sr.$^2$, John AUGUSTUS$^1$) was born 25 OCT 1848 in Chillicothe, Union Twp, Ross Co, OH, and died 1 MAR 1923 in Santa Ana, CA. He was buried in Loma Vista Cemetery, Fullerton, CA. He married **Rose Ann WERT** 24 DEC 1878 in Jackson, OH. She was born 5 FEB 1852 in Jackson, OH, and died 30 DEC 1932 in Newport Beach, CA. She was buried in Loma Vista Cemetery, Fullerton, CA.

Child of Nelson AUGUSTUS and Rose Ann WERT is:

+2 i. Coe B. AUGUSTUS was born 3 DEC 1880 in Chillicothe, Union Twp, Ross Co, OH, and died 1 DEC 1951 in Fremont, Dodge Co, NE.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Coe B. AUGUSTUS** (Nelson AUGUSTUS$^4$, John AUGUSTUS$^3$, David A. AUGUSTUS , Sr.$^2$, John AUGUSTUS$^1$) was born 3 DEC 1880 in Chillicothe, Union Twp, Ross Co, OH, and died 1 DEC 1951 in Fremont, Dodge Co, NE. He was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Washington, NE. He married **Bess MCKENNAN** 25 DEC 1901 in Fremont, Dodge Co, NE, daughter of Charles M. MCKENNAN and Martha Minda CLOSE. She was born 8 OCT 1882 in Arlington, Washington Co, NE, and died 25 DEC 1958 in Olympia, WA. She was buried 30 DEC 1958 in Ridge Cemetery, Fremont, Dodge Co, NE.

Children of Coe B. AUGUSTUS and Bess MCKENNAN are:

+3 i. Harold R. AUGUSTUS was born 20 JAN 1903 in Arlington, Washington Co, NE, and died 8 OCT 1993 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co, OR.

4 ii. Percy H. AUGUSTUS was born 23 APR 1907 in Freemont, Dodge, NE. He married Ruby OLSEN 4 AUG 1935 in Sheridan, WY.

5 iii. Ruberta F. AUGUSTUS was born 30 SEP 1914 in Waterloo, Dodge, NE, and died 10 SEP 1933 in Freemont, Dodge, NE.

+6 iv. Dallas Merle AUGUSTUS was born 4 MAR 1917 in Fremont, Dodge, NE, and died 26 OCT 1979 in Wichita, KS.

+7 v. D. Loretta AUGUSTUS.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

3. **Harold R. AUGUSTUS** (Coe B. AUGUSTUS[5], Nelson AUGUSTUS[4], John AUGUSTUS[3], David A. AUGUSTUS , Sr.[2], John AUGUSTUS[1]) was born 20 JAN 1903 in Arlington, Washington Co, NE, and died 8 OCT 1993 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co, OR. He married **A. Joy FISHER** 6 SEP 1923 in Sioux City, IA. She was born 16 NOV 1904 in Juneau Co, WI, and died 7 MAR 1979 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR. He married **Irene P. NELLEY** 1 SEP 1979 in Bend, OR. She was born 24 JUN 1912 in TX, and died 23 JUL 1989 in Seattle, King Co, WA.

Children of Harold R. AUGUSTUS and A. Joy FISHER are:

+ 8 i. Living AUGUSTUS.
+ 9 ii. D. Deane AUGUSTUS was born 18 MAY 1932 in Fremont, Dodge Co, NE, and died 29 NOV 1984 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.

6. **Dallas Merle AUGUSTUS** (Coe B. AUGUSTUS[5], Nelson AUGUSTUS[4], John AUGUSTUS[3], David A. AUGUSTUS , Sr.[2], John AUGUSTUS[1]) was born 4 MAR 1917 in Fremont, Dodge, NE, and died 26 OCT 1979 in Wichita, KS. He married **Mary Frances ARVIN** 8 FEB 1942 in Grand Junction, CO. He married **Lila L. DUKE** 8 FEB 1942 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, CO. She was born 1926/1927, and died AFT 1948.

Child of Dallas Merle AUGUSTUS and Mary Frances ARVIN is:

+ 10 i. Living AUGUSTUS.

7. **D. Loretta AUGUSTUS** (Coe B. AUGUSTUS[5], Nelson AUGUSTUS[4], John AUGUSTUS[3], David A. AUGUSTUS , Sr.[2], John AUGUSTUS[1]). She married **Jess HANSON**. She married **L. B. SMITH**.

Child of D. Loretta AUGUSTUS and Jess HANSON is:

+ 11 i. Living HANSON.

---

## Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Living AUGUSTUS** (Harold R. AUGUSTUS[6], Coe B. AUGUSTUS[5], Nelson AUGUSTUS[4], John AUGUSTUS[3], David A. AUGUSTUS , Sr.[2], John AUGUSTUS[1]). She married **Elmer L. SWALES**. He was born 24 FEB 1903, and died AUG 1976 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR.

Children of Living AUGUSTUS and Elmer L. SWALES are:

12 i. Living SWALES. She married Harold JANNSEN. He was born 6 JAN 1952 in Hepner, OR, and died 14 AUG 1981 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

13 ii. Living SWALES.

9. **D. Deane AUGUSTUS** (Harold R. AUGUSTUS$^6$, Coe B. AUGUSTUS$^5$, Nelson AUGUSTUS$^4$, John AUGUSTUS$^3$, David A. AUGUSTUS , Sr.$^2$, John AUGUSTUS$^1$) was born 18 MAY 1932 in Fremont, Dodge Co, NE, and died 29 NOV 1984 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ. She married **Duane WILSON** 23 SEP 1949 in Roseburg, OR. She married **Frank TOGNOTTI**. She married **Living NELSON**.

Child of D. Deane AUGUSTUS and Duane WILSON is:
+ 14 i. Living WILSON.

Child of D. Deane AUGUSTUS and Frank TOGNOTTI is:
15 i. Living TOGNOTTI.

Children of D. Deane AUGUSTUS and Living NELSON are:
16 i. Living NELSON.
17 ii. Ingrid E. NELSON was born 25 JUN 1960 in Tucson, AZ, and died 27 JUN 1992 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV. She married Living JOHNSON.

10. **Living AUGUSTUS** (Dallas Merle AUGUSTUS$^6$, Coe B. AUGUSTUS$^5$, Nelson AUGUSTUS$^4$, John AUGUSTUS$^3$, David A. AUGUSTUS , Sr.$^2$, John AUGUSTUS$^1$). He married **Living BATES**.

Children of Living AUGUSTUS and Living BATES are:
18 i. Living AUGUSTUS.
19 ii. Living AUGUSTUS.

11. **Living HANSON** (D. Loretta AUGUSTUS$^6$, Coe B. AUGUSTUS$^5$, Nelson AUGUSTUS$^4$, John AUGUSTUS$^3$, David A. AUGUSTUS , Sr.$^2$, John AUGUSTUS$^1$). She married **Living MCDERMOTT**.

Children of Living HANSON and Living MCDERMOTT are:
20 i. Living MCDERMOTT.
21 ii. Living MCDERMOTT.

---

## Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

14. **Living WILSON** (D. Deane AUGUSTUS$^7$, Harold R. AUGUSTUS$^6$, Coe B. AUGUSTUS$^5$, Nelson AUGUSTUS$^4$, John AUGUSTUS$^3$, David A. AUGUSTUS , Sr.$^2$, John AUGUSTUS$^1$). He married **Living MACERO**.

Child of Living WILSON and Living MACERO is:

22 i. Living WILSON.

DATE: **Thu May 7 18:35:24 1998**
NAME: **Vickie Richardson**
EMAIL: **VIZRichardson@worldnet.at t.net**
NOTE: **13210 Harbor Blvd. #245 Garden Grove, CA 92843**
SURNAMES: **WERT**
QRYTEXT: **Am looking for info on my grandmother Lulu C. WERT born near Blair NE possibly May 1887 or 1888. father was Richard WERT mother laura belle GREENLEE. Lulu WERT died at age 34 in Garfield AR was married to Alexander POE. Richard WERT had farm abt 3 miles south of Blair in late 1880's any info please!**
URL:

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LYLE A WERT | 21 Nov 1891 | 15 Feb 1969 (V) | 72732 (Garfield, Benton, AR) | (none specified) | 430-30-3965 | Arkansas | SS-5 Letter<br>Add Post-em<br>Search Ancestry.com | ▭ |
| LYLE A WERT | 02 Jun 1924 | 15 Jul 1997 (V) | 72732 (Garfield, Benton, AR) | (none specified) | 515-14-7476 | Kansas | | |

Child of Lulu Coetza WERT and ALEXANDER POE is:

+ 8 i. Cecil POE was born 27 Aug 1918 in BUFFVILLE, KS, and died 17 Dec 1975 in LONG BEACH, CA.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Cecil POE** (Lulu Coetza WERT[4], Richard M. WERT[3], HANNAH TREXLER[2], Samuel TREXLER[1]) was born 27 Aug 1918 in BUFFVILLE, KS, and died 17 Dec 1975 in LONG BEACH, CA. He was buried 20 Dec 1975 in Melrose Abby Cemetery, Orange California. He married **Emma Mary GATTEN**, daughter of George Dewey GATTEN and Mary Blanche SICKLES. She was born 11/23/1924 in WASHINGTON, PA, and died 7/27/1999 in GARDEN GROVE, CA. He married **Letha 'Faye' COWGUR**. She was born April 10, 1923, and died July 13, 1993 in Bentonville, Arkansas.

Child of Cecil POE and Emma Mary GATTEN is:

9 i. Living POE. She married Living CORCORAN.

Children of Cecil POE and Letha 'Faye' COWGUR are:

10 i. Living POE.

11 ii. Living POE.

Return to normal view

# Frederick ICE Family

**Entries:** 49736 **Updated:** Thu Dec 26 23:58:04 2002

**Contact:** John M. Mathew scpoppy@yahoo.com

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Rose Ann WERT** was born 5 FEB 1852 in Jackson, OH, and died 30 DEC 1932 in Newport Beach, CA. She was buried in Loma Vista Cemetery, Fullerton, CA. She married **Nelson AUGUSTUS** 24 DEC 1878 in Jackson, OH, son of John AUGUSTUS and Millie SHIELDS. He was born 25 OCT 1848 in Chillicothe, Union Twp, Ross Co, OH, and died 1 MAR 1923 in Santa Ana, CA. He was buried in Loma Vista Cemetery, Fullerton, CA.

Child of Rose Ann WERT and Nelson AUGUSTUS is:

+ 2 i. Coe B. AUGUSTUS was born 3 DEC 1880 in Chillicothe, Union Twp, Ross Co, OH, and died 1 DEC 1951 in Fremont, Dodge Co, NE.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Coe B. AUGUSTUS** (Rose Ann WERT$^{1}$) was born 3 DEC 1880 in Chillicothe, Union Twp, Ross Co, OH, and died 1 DEC 1951 in Fremont, Dodge Co, NE. He was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Washington, NE. He married **Bess MCKENNAN** 25 DEC 1901 in Fremont, Dodge Co, NE, daughter of Charles M. MCKENNAN and Martha Minda CLOSE. She was born 8 OCT 1882 in Arlington, Washington Co, NE, and died 25 DEC 1958 in Olympia, WA. She was buried 30 DEC 1958 in Ridge Cemetery, Fremont, Dodge Co, NE.

Children of Coe B. AUGUSTUS and Bess MCKENNAN are:

+ 3 i. Harold R. AUGUSTUS was born 20 JAN 1903 in Arlington, Washington Co, NE, and died 8 OCT 1993 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co, OR.
4 ii. Living AUGUSTUS. He married Living OLSEN.
5 iii. Ruberta F. AUGUSTUS was born 30 SEP 1914 in Waterloo, Dodge, NE, and died 10 SEP 1933 in Freemont, Dodge, NE.
+ 6 iv. Dallas Merle AUGUSTUS was born 4 MAR 1917 in Fremont, Dodge, NE, and died 26 OCT 1979 in Wichita, KS.
+ 7 v. Living AUGUSTUS.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

3. **Harold R. AUGUSTUS** (Coe B. AUGUSTUS$^{2}$, Rose Ann WERT$^{1}$) was born 20 JAN 1903 in

Arlington, Washington Co, NE, and died 8 OCT 1993 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co, OR. He married **A. Joy FISHER** 6 SEP 1923 in Sioux City, IA. She was born 16 NOV 1904 in Juneau Co, WI, and died 7 MAR 1979 in Portland, OR. He married **Irene NELLEY** 1 SEP 1979 in Bend, OR. She was born 24 JUN 1912 in TX, and died 23 JUL 1989 in Seattle, WA.

Children of Harold R. AUGUSTUS and A. Joy FISHER are:

+ 8 i. Living AUGUSTUS.
+ 9 ii. D. Deane AUGUSTUS was born 18 MAY 1932 in Fremont, Dodge Co, NE, and died 29 NOV 1984 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.

6. **Dallas Merle AUGUSTUS** (Coe B. AUGUSTUS[2], Rose Ann WERT[1]) was born 4 MAR 1917 in Fremont, Dodge, NE, and died 26 OCT 1979 in Wichita, KS. He married **Living ARVIN**. He married **Lila L. DUKE** 8 FEB 1942 in Grand Junction, CO. She was born 1926/1927, and died AFT 1948.

Child of Dallas Merle AUGUSTUS and Living ARVIN is:

+ 10 i. Living AUGUSTUS.

7. **Living AUGUSTUS** (Coe B. AUGUSTUS[2], Rose Ann WERT[1]). She married **Living HANSON**. She married **Living SMITH**.

Child of Living AUGUSTUS and Living HANSON is:

+ 11 i. Living HANSON.

---

## Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Living AUGUSTUS** (Harold R. AUGUSTUS[3], Coe B. AUGUSTUS[2], Rose Ann WERT[1]). She married **Living SWALES**.

Children of Living AUGUSTUS and Living SWALES are:

12 i. Living SWALES. She married Harold JANNSEN. He was born 6 JAN 1952 in Hepner, OR, and died 14 AUG 1981 in Dallas, TX.

13 ii. Living SWALES.

9. **D. Deane AUGUSTUS** (Harold R. AUGUSTUS[3], Coe B. AUGUSTUS[2], Rose Ann WERT[1]) was born 18 MAY 1932 in Fremont, Dodge Co, NE, and died 29 NOV 1984 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ. She married **Living WILSON**. She married **Living TOGNOTTI**. She married **Living NELSON**.

Child of D. Deane AUGUSTUS and Living WILSON is:

+ 14 i. Living WILSON.

Child of D. Deane AUGUSTUS and Living TOGNOTTI is:

15 i. Living TOGNOTTI.

Children of D. Deane AUGUSTUS and Living NELSON are:
16 i. Living NELSON.
17 ii. Living NELSON. She married Living JOHNSON.

10. **Living AUGUSTUS** (Dallas Merle AUGUSTUS[3], Coe B. AUGUSTUS[2], Rose Ann WERT[1]). He married **Living BATES**.

Children of Living AUGUSTUS and Living BATES are:
18 i. Living AUGUSTUS.
19 ii. Living AUGUSTUS.

11. **Living HANSON** (Living AUGUSTUS[3], Coe B. AUGUSTUS[2], Rose Ann WERT[1]). She married **Living MCDERMOTT**.

Children of Living HANSON and Living MCDERMOTT are:
20 i. Living MCDERMOTT.
21 ii. Living MCDERMOTT.

## Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

14. **Living WILSON** (D. Deane AUGUSTUS[4], Harold R. AUGUSTUS[3], Coe B. AUGUSTUS[2], Rose Ann WERT[1]). He married **Living MACERO**.

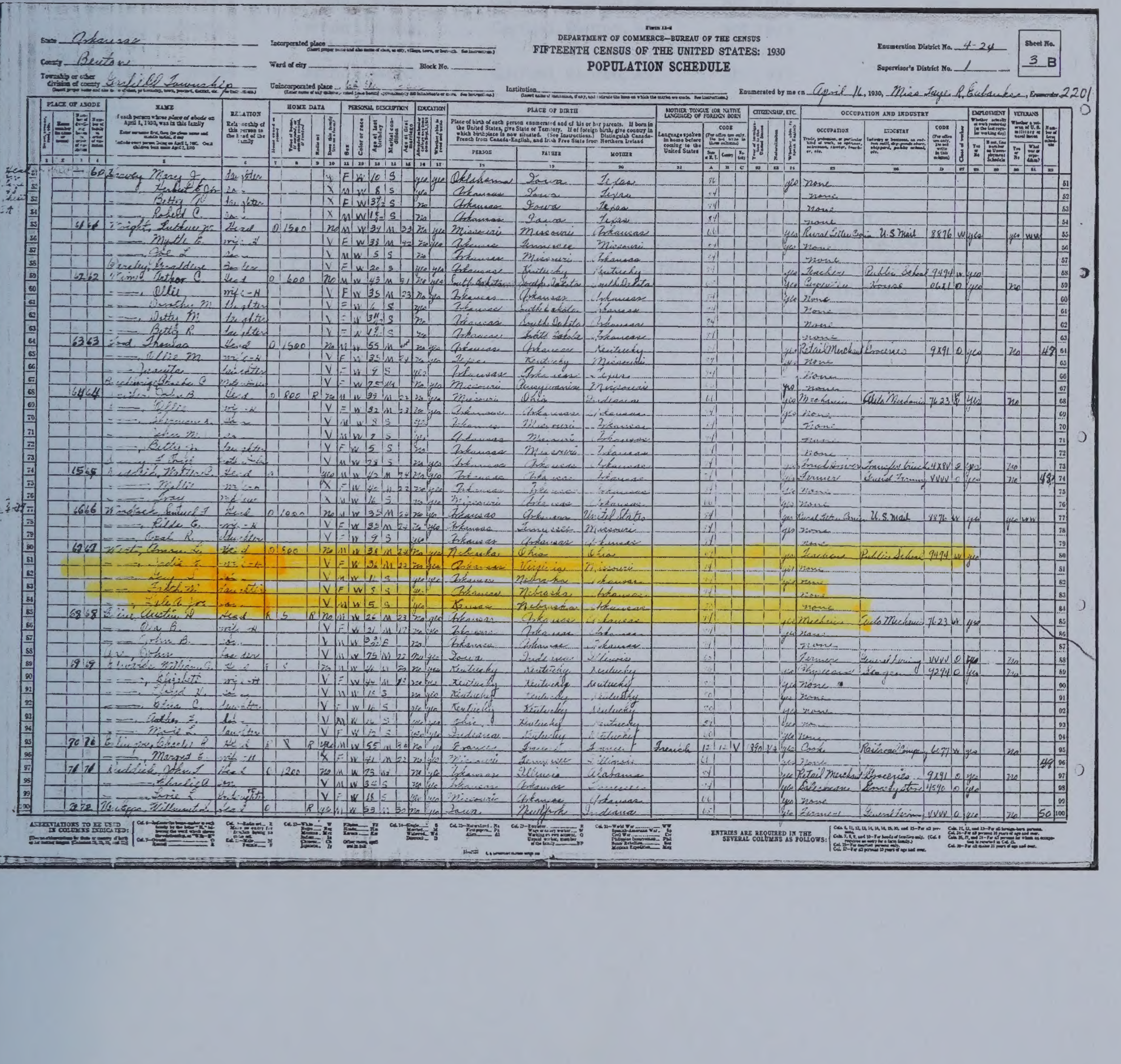
Child of Living WILSON and Living MACERO is:
22 i. Living WILSON.

Subj: **Wirt**
Date: 4/6/05 9:09:12 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net (d.darmiento@att.net)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Hi mary! How have you been? I am still waiting for the dna results. I will let you know the results when it comes in. Mary I have found Elizabeth Watkins father Ebenezer Watkins. he is listed in the 1810 census for Christiansburg VA. Listed also are three of his neighbors John West, Isaac West Sr. and John West Jr. I believe the Elizabeth that m. Elijah Meacham was m. to a Wirt. I think this Wirt was one of the three bro's of my William and your Catherine that cannot be accounted for. I think James that m. Sophia is one of those three bro's. My William and Andrew Jr are proven. Two bro's older I think were b. in PA. I don't think our Elizabeth was Elizabeth Watkins. I think Humphrey was a West, and a neighbor of Ebenezer Watkins. What do you think mary? Diane

——————— Headers ———————

```
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from  rly-yj01.mx.aol.com (rly-yj01.mail.aol.com [172.18.180.139]) by air-yj02.mail.aol.com (v104.18) with ESMTP
id MAILINYJ23-7f2425496341ef; Wed, 06 Apr 2005 22:09:12 -0400
Received: from  mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.117]) by rly-yj01.mx.aol.com (v104.18)
with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYJ16-7f2425496341ef; Wed, 06 Apr 2005 22:08:52 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.41 ([204.127.135.41])
          by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13) with SMTP
          id <20050407020850113002lrh0e>; Thu, 7 Apr 2005 02:08:50 +0000
Received: from [12.75.174.137] by 204.127.135.41;
     Thu, 07 Apr 2005 02:08:55 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net (d.darmiento@att.net)
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Wirt
Date: Thu, 07 Apr 2005 02:08:55 +0000
Message-Id: <040720050208.12337.425496370002542B000030312158766720019B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Feb 14 2005)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_12337_1112839735_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.117
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:446317362:15837691
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```



Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Arkansas
County: Benton
Township or other division of county: Garfield Township
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 4-24
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Miss Faye R. Eubanks, Enumerator. 2201

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 60 | Brawley, Mary J. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Iowa | Texas | | 56 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | ——, Herbert E. Jr. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Arkansas | Iowa | Texas | | 54 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | ——, Betty N. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Arkansas | Iowa | Texas | | 54 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | ——, Robert C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Arkansas | Iowa | Texas | | 54 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 61 | 61 | Wright, Luther W. | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 33 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Arkansas | | 66 | | | | | yes | Rural Letter Carrier | U.S. Mail | 8876 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 56 | | | ——, Myrtle E. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 33 | M | 32 | No | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Missouri | | 54 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | ——, Joe L. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Arkansas | Missouri | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Beasley, Geraldine | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 54 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 59 | 62 | 62 | Kimes, Arthur C. | Head | O | 600 | | No | M | W | 43 | M | 31 | No | yes | South Dakota | South Dakota | South Dakota | | | | | | | yes | Carpenter | House | 0621 | O | yes | No | | |
| 60 | | | ——, Ollie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 35 | M | 23 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | ——, Dorothy M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Arkansas | South Dakota | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | ——, Betty M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 3 11/12 | S | | no | | Arkansas | South Dakota | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | ——, Betty R. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Arkansas | South Dakota | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 63 | 63 | Ford, Thomas | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 55 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | Retail Merchant | Groceries | 9X91 | O | yes | No | | 49 |
| 65 | | | ——, Ollie M. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 35 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | | 47 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | ——, Juanita | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Texas | | 54 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Buchanan, Phoebe C. | Mother-in-law | | | | V | F | W | 75 | Wd | | No | yes | Missouri | Pennsylvania | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 64 | 64 | [illegible], John B. | Head | O | 800 | R | No | M | W | 39 | M | 22 | No | yes | Missouri | Ohio | Indiana | | 66 | | | | | yes | Mechanic | Auto Mechanic | 7623 | W | yes | No | | |
| 69 | | | ——, Ollie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Arkansas | Missouri | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | ——, John M. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Arkansas | Missouri | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | ——, Betty J. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Arkansas | Missouri | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | V | M | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | yes | Truck Driver | Transfer truck | 4X8V | O | yes | No | | |
| 74 | 65 | 65 | Reddick, William C. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 48 |
| 75 | | | ——, Nellie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | ——, Troy | Nephew | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Missouri | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 66 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 66 | 66 | Windsor, Samuel T. | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | United States | | 54 | | | | | yes | Rural Letter Carrier | U.S. Mail | 8876 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 78 | | | ——, Hilda E. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 35 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Missouri | | 54 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | ——, Opal R. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 67 | 67 | West, Omar L. | Head | O | 500 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 24 | No | yes | Nebraska | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 81 | | | ——, Addie E. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 36 | M | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | Virginia | Missouri | | 54 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | ——, Guy L. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Nebraska | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | ——, Edith M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Arkansas | Nebraska | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | ——, Lyle A. Joe | Son | | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | yes | | Kansas | Nebraska | Arkansas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 68 | 68 | [illegible], Austin D. | Head | R | 5 | R | No | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | yes | Mechanic | Auto Mechanic | 7623 | W | yes | | | |
| 86 | | | ——, Ora B. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | ——, Calvin B. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 54 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible], John | Father-in-law | | | | V | M | W | 75 | M | 22 | No | yes | Iowa | Indiana | Illinois | | | | | | | | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | No | | |
| 89 | 69 | 69 | [illegible], William C. | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | Physician | Surgeon | 9294 | O | yes | No | | |
| 90 | | | ——, Elizabeth | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | ——, Floyd H. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | ——, Elsa C. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | ——, Arthur E. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | ——, Marie L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Indiana | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 70 | 70 | [illegible], Charles A. | Head | R | [illegible] | R | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 30 | No | yes | France | France | France | French | 12 | 12 | V | 390 | Na | yes | Cook | Railroad Company | 6[illegible]77 | W | yes | No | | |
| 96 | | | ——, Margaret E. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 22 | No | yes | Missouri | Tennessee | Illinois | | 66 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 49 |
| 97 | 71 | 71 | Reddick, John T. | Head | O | 1200 | | No | M | W | 73 | Wd | | No | yes | Arkansas | Illinois | Alabama | | | | | | | yes | Retail Merchant | Groceries | 9X91 | O | yes | No | | |
| 98 | | | ——, Charlie O. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 34 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | Salesman | Grocery store | 4590 | O | yes | | | |
| 99 | | | ——, Lorie L. | Granddaughter | | | | V | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Missouri | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 66 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 72 | 72 | [illegible], William [illegible] | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 30 | No | yes | Iowa | New York | Indiana | | 65 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 50 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

*Search Results Provided By* The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

**Database:** 1930 United States Federal Census

May 2, 2005
3:14 PM

| Name | Family Members | Home in 1930 (City,County,State) | Estimated Birth Year | Birthplace | Relation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amon L **Werts** | Sadie E Werts | Garfield, Benton, AR | abt 1892 | Nebraska | Head |
| Sadie E **Werts** | Amon L Werts | Garfield, Benton, AR | abt 1894 | | Wife |
| Guy S **Werts** | Amon L Werts,<br>Sadie E Werts | Garfield, Benton, AR | abt 1919 | | Son |
| Faith W **Werts** | Amon L Werts,<br>Sadie E Werts | Garfield, Benton, AR | abt 1922 | | Daughter |
| Lyle A **Werts** | Amon L Werts,<br>Sadie E Werts | Garfield, Benton, AR | abt 1925 | | Son |

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census.* [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census.*1930 United States Federal Census*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

Subj: **Re: meacham**
Date: 9/19/04 8:27:21 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

Have another "unknown Wirt".
Humphrey Wirt married Elizabeth Watkins on 20 Nov 1821 in Montgomery Co. VA. Humphrey does not appear on the 1830 census.......so must have be dead by that date.
Elijah D. Meacham, Jr. (born 24 Aug 1804 / Elijah's and Sarah's family Bible) married on 4 Mar 1830 to Elizabeth Wirt in Montgomery Co. VA.
1840 census / Pike Co. OH / Seal Twp / page 8
Elijah Mitchum
male / 5 - 10 (Elijah Meacham, III)
male / 10 -15 (Samuel Wert)
male / 30 - 40 (Elijah Meacham, Jr.)
female / 0 - 5 (Minerva Meacham)
female / 5 - 10 (Margaret Meacham)
female / 10 - 15 (unknown, maybe a Wirt dau)
female / 20 - 30 (Elizabeth "Watkins?" Meacham

1850 census / Jackson Co. OH / Franklin Twp / page 305
1048 - 1050

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elijah Meacham | 43 | m | VA |
| Elizabeth Meacham | 44 | f | VA |
| Elijah Meacham | 19 | m | VA |
| Margaret Meacham | 17 | f | VA |
| Minerva Meacham | 10 | f | OH |
| Elizabeth Meacham | 8 | f | OH |
| SAMUEL WIRT | 22 | m | VA |

Fayette Co. Ohio / Records of deaths
Elizabeth Mitchem
died / 12 Feb 1874
age / 80
place of death / Perry Twp. / Pickaway Co. OH
born / VA
housewife
cause of death / cancer
place of residence / Jasper Twp (NOTE: this would be Fayette Co. OH)

Do you suppose this Humphrey is another sibling of William and Catherine Wirt who both married Meachams ??. I have no proof that the Elizabeth Wirt who married Elijah Meacham, Jr. was the wife of Humphrey. Just guessing because of the Samuel Wirt living in the household in 1850 and a possible female Wirt on the 1840 census who would be too old to have been a dau of Elizabeth and Elijah. I have searched for years to try to find anything on this Humphrey Wirt. He just does not exist except on the marriage record of 1821, or at least I have found nothing.
Your thoughts............
Mary R M Nunneley

GenForum

**Posted By:** Barbra Hathcock

**Email:** not_authorized

**Subject:** Re: Wert in Jackson County, Ohio

**Post Date:** September 08, 2004 at 17:40:33

**Message URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/oh/messages/42366.html

**Forum:** Ohio Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/oh/

Unfortunately Samuel was not living with his family at the time of the 1850 census, and there were only 7 Wert/Wirt libing in OH at the time of the 1850 census, who were born in VA.

He was living only about 33 households from her at the time of the census. THEN he moved to a neigboring township, and was enumerated again. BUT he celebrated his birthday sometime between the first enumeration and the second one.

1850 Jackson Co., OH - Franklin Twp. - September 14, 1850 - page 305
1050
Elijah Mochan family
Samuel Wirt - 22 - farmer - VA
(Hanna was at house hold 1083 - page 307)
1850
~~1085~~ Jackson Co., OH - Scioto Twp. - September 20, 1850 - page 350
57/59
John Clear household
Samuel Wirt - 23 - laborer - VA

57-59
M
John Clear 20 Farmerdg OH
Harriett ✓ 17 F OH
Samuel Wirt 23 M Laborer VA

# IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

---

**HANNAH TRAXLER**

Female

Family

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:**

**Christening:**

**Death:**

**Burial:**

---

## Marriages:

**Spouse:** SAMUEL WERT

Family

**Marriage:** 12 MAY 1851 , Jackson, Ohio

---

## Messages:

Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. The source records are usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

---

## Source Information:

| Batch No.: | Dates: | Source Call No.: | Type: | Printout Call No.: | Type: |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M513211 | 1816 - 1857 | 0301043 V. A-C | Film | NONE | |
| **Sheet:** 00 | | | | | |

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Feedback | Site Map | Glossary | Help

FAMILYSEARCH™

HOME SEARCH SHARE LIBRARY

My Info | Sign On

Search for Ancestors | Research Guidance | Research Helps | Web Sites | Family History Library Catalog

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Vickie Corcoran

**Email:** not_authorized

**Subject:** Samuel Wert/Wirt

**Post Date:** September 08, 2004 at 16:40:38

**Message URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/wert/messages/847.html

**Forum:** Wert Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/wert/

Am looking for info on Samuel Wert born abt1828-32, married Hannah Trexler, m. 12 MAY 1851 in Jackson Co, OH , believe he died abt 1854 had at least one son Richard Wert b 1853-54. Hannah was still at home in 1850 census, parents Samuel Trexler & Harriet Mercer. Then in 1870 census she was living with mother,

---------------------------------------------------

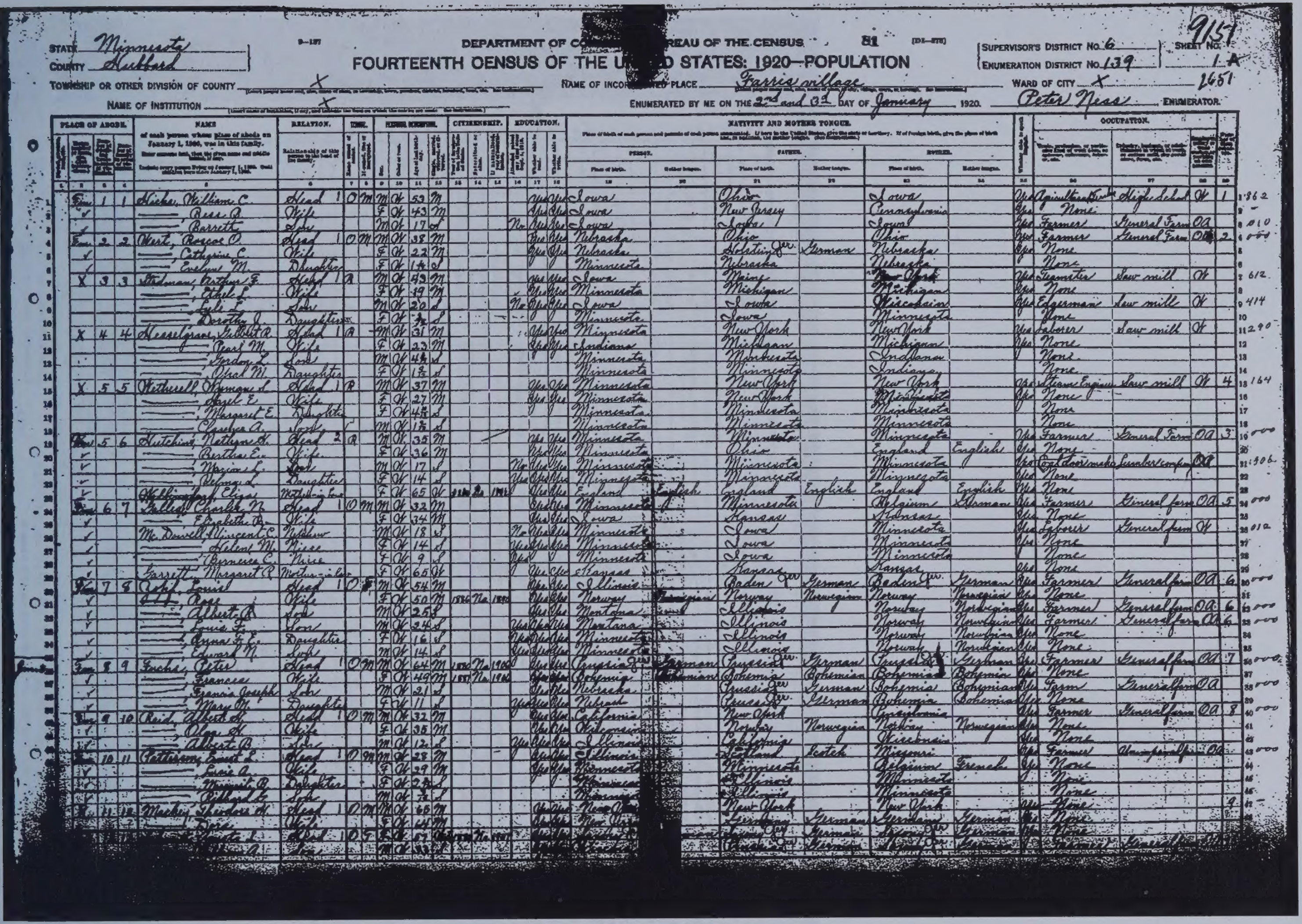
Ohio, Jackson County, Franklin Township
p. 10, dwelling 68, family 68
Traxler, Jonathan 39 Farmer
----------- Harriett 64 Keeping house [husband Samuel Trexler died 1850]
----------- Hannah 37 Asst. housekeeper [apparently also a widow at this time?]
----------- Francis 24 School teacher
----------- David 21 Farm laborer
-------- Rose Ann 19 – 1851
----------- Richard 16 Farm laborer – 1854
----------- Stewart 15 Farm laborer – 1855

1870 – Pg 28B

Richard, 26,
Wash Co NE – 1880

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 9/20/04 7:54:32 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

I believe that Humphrey was a Wirt, since the 1850 census of Jackson Co. OH definitely shows a Samuel Wirt living in the household of Elijah Meacham, Jr. and Elizabeth Wirt Meacham. Samuel Wirt/Wert married Hannah Trexler/Traxler on 12 May 1851 in Jackson Co. OH. Samuel apparently died about 1854 (unproven /on the internet). Samuel and Hannah probably had three children; Rose Ann Wirt (married Nelson Augustus on 24 Dec 1878 in Jackson Co. OH and moved to Nebraska. Richard Wert/Wirt married Laura Belle Green on 18 Dec 1878 in Belmont Co. OH and moved to Nebraska. I suspect there was also, a son named Stewart Wirt. On the 1870 census of Jackson Co. OH, Hannah and children are living in the household of her brother Jonathan Trexler and all are call "Trexlers". I have not been able to find Hannah and children in 1860. I believe that there was a Wirt daughter in Elijah's household in 1840 and will look for a marriage in Jackson Co. OH for a female Wirt marriage before 1850. Both marriages for Rose Ann Wirt and Richard Wirt are indexed as "West". I have not found anything for a Stewart West/Wert as yet.
Working together, we may sort out some of the Wirts............
Mary R M Nunneley



9151

STATE Minnesota
COUNTY Hubbard
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—137 DEPARTMENT OF C[illegible]REAU OF THE CENSUS 81

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE U[illegible]D STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCOR[illegible]ED PLACE Farris village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd and 3d DAY OF January 1920. Peter Ness ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 1 A
2651

| | PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | | Fm | 1 | 1 | Hicks, William C. | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 53 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Iowa | | Ohio | | Iowa | | Yes | Agriculture Instr | High School | W | 1 | 862 |
| 2 | | ✓ | | | ——, Bess B. | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Iowa | | New Jersey | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | None | | | | — |
| 3 | | ✓ | | | ——, Barrett | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Iowa | | Iowa | | Iowa | | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | OA | | 010 |
| 4 | | Fm | 2 | 2 | West, Roscoe O. | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Nebraska | | Ohio | | Ohio | | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 2 | 000 |
| 5 | | ✓ | | | ——, Catherine C. | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Nebraska | | Holstein Ger. | German | Nebraska | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 6 | | ✓ | | | ——, Eveline M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | | | | Minnesota | | Nebraska | | Nebraska | | | None | | | | |
| 7 | | X | 3 | 3 | Stedman, Arthur F. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 43 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Iowa | | Maine | | New York | | Yes | Teamster | Saw mill | W | | 612 |
| 8 | | | | | ——, Ethel L. | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | ——, Lyle F. | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Iowa | | Iowa | | Wisconsin | | Yes | Edgerman | Saw mill | W | | 414 |
| 10 | | | | | ——, Dorothy J. | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Minnesota | | Iowa | | Minnesota | | | None | | | | |
| 11 | | X | 4 | 4 | Hesselgrave, Gilbert R. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 31 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | W | | 290 |
| 12 | | | | | ——, Pearl M. | Wife | | | F | W | 23 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | | Michigan | | Michigan | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | ——, Gordon L. | Son | | | M | W | 4½ | S | | | | | | | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | Indiana | | | None | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | ——, Opal M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1½ | S | | | | | | | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | Indiana | | | None | | | | |
| 15 | | X | 5 | 5 | Wetherell, Raymond L. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 37 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | New York | | New York | | Yes | Steam Engineer | Saw mill | W | 4 | 164 |
| 16 | | | | | ——, Hazel E. | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | New York | | Minnesota | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | ——, Margaret E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4½ | S | | | | | | | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | | None | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | ——, Clarence A. | Son | | | M | W | 1½ | S | | | | | | | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | | None | | | | |
| 19 | | Fm | 5 | 6 | Hutchins, Nathan H. | Head 2 | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 3 | 000 |
| 20 | | ✓ | | | ——, Bertha E. | Wife | | | F | W | 36 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | Ohio | | England | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| 21 | | ✓ | | | ——, Marion L. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | Yes | Coal door make | Lumber company | OA | | 306 |
| 22 | | ✓ | | | ——, Velma L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 23 | | ✓ | | | Wellingford, Eliza | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1872 | | Yes | Yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | Yes | None | | | | |
| 24 | | Fm | 6 | 7 | Talley, Charles N. | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | Belgium | German | Yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | 5 | 000 |
| 25 | | ✓ | | | ——, Elizabeth B. | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Iowa | | Kansas | | Kansas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 26 | | ✓ | | | McDowell, Vincent C. | Nephew | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | Iowa | | Minnesota | | Yes | Laborer | General farm | W | | 012 |
| 27 | | ✓ | | | ——, Helen M. | Niece | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | Iowa | | Minnesota | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 28 | | ✓ | | | ——, Bernice C. | Niece | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Yes | | | Minnesota | | Iowa | | Minnesota | | | None | | | | |
| 29 | | ✓ | | | Garrett, Margaret R. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | | Kansas | | Kansas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 30 | | Fm | 7 | 8 | Goff, Louis | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | Baden Ger. | German | Baden Ger. | German | Yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | 6 | 000 |
| 31 | | ✓ | | | ——, Rose | Wife | | | F | W | 50 | M | 1886 | Na | 1890 | | Yes | Yes | Norway | Norwegian | Norway | Norwegian | Norway | Norwegian | Yes | None | | | | |
| 32 | | ✓ | | | ——, Albert R. | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Montana | | Illinois | | Norway | Norwegian | Yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | 6 | 000 |
| 33 | | ✓ | | | ——, Louis F. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Montana | | Illinois | | Norway | Norwegian | Yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | 6 | 000 |
| 34 | | ✓ | | | ——, Anna F. E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | Illinois | | Norway | Norwegian | Yes | None | | | | |
| 35 | | ✓ | | | ——, Edward N. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | Illinois | | Norway | Norwegian | Yes | None | | | | |
| 36 | | Fm | 8 | 9 | Fuchs, Peter | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 64 | M | 1880 | Na | 1900 | | Yes | Yes | Prussia Ger. | German | Prussia Ger. | German | Prussia Ger. | German | Yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | 7 | 000 |
| 37 | | ✓ | | | ——, Frances | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | 188[illegible] | Na | 190[illegible] | | Yes | Yes | Bohemia | Bohemian | Bohemia | Bohemian | Bohemia | Bohemian | Yes | None | | | | |
| 38 | | ✓ | | | ——, Francis Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Nebraska | | Prussia Ger. | German | Bohemia | Bohemian | Yes | Farm | General farm | OA | | 000 |
| 39 | | ✓ | | | ——, Mary M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Nebraska | | Prussia Ger. | German | Bohemia | Bohemian | Yes | None | | | | |
| 40 | | Fm | 9 | 10 | Reid, Albert A. | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 32 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | California | | New York | | Pennsylvania | | Yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | 8 | 000 |
| 41 | | ✓ | | | ——, Olga H. | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Wisconsin | | Norway | Norwegian | Norway | Norwegian | Yes | None | | | | |
| 42 | | ✓ | | | ——, Albert B. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | California | | Wisconsin | | Yes | None | | | | |
| 43 | | Fm | 10 | 11 | Patterson, Ernest L. | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 28 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | | Scotland | Scotch | Missouri | | Yes | Farmer | [illegible] farm | OA | | 000 |
| 44 | | ✓ | | | ——, Lucie A. | Wife | | | F | W | 29 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | | Minnesota | | Belgium | French | Yes | None | | | | |
| 45 | | ✓ | | | ——, Margaret B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | S | | | | | | | Minnesota | | Illinois | | Minnesota | | | None | | | | |
| 46 | | ✓ | | | ——, Willard L. | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | | Minnesota | | Illinois | | Minnesota | | | None | | | | |
| 47 | | Fm | 11 | 12 | Mackey, Theodore H. | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | Yes | None | | | 9 | — |
| 48 | | | | | ——, Dora | Wife | | | F | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | New York | | Germany | German | Germany | German | Yes | None | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | [illegible] | Head 1 | O | F | M | W | 5[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Na | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] Ger. | German | [illegible] Ger. | German | Yes | None | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 3[illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] Ger. | German | [illegible] Ger. | [illegible] | | [illegible] | General farm | OA | | |

154

8651

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Nebraska
COUNTY Washington
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Blair township
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 & 19th DAY OF April, 1910. Richard Mussing, ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 136
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 2 A

| Street | House No. | Dwelling | Family | NAME | RELATION | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Yrs. married | Children born | Children living | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Year of immigration | Naturalized | Language | Trade or profession | Industry | Employer, employee or own account | Out of work | Weeks out of work | Read | Write | School | Owned or rented | Free or mortgaged | Farm or house | No. of farm schedule | Survivor | Blind | Deaf and dumb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 22 | 22 | Werth Ross | Head | M | W | 28 | S | | | | Nebraska | Ohio | Ohio | | | English | Farmer | General farm | OA | | | yes | yes | | R | | F | 22 | | | |
| | | | | Laura B. | Mother | F | W | 60 | M1 | 31 | 5 | 5 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | 23 | 23 | Reel Peter H. | Head | M | W | 44 | M1 | 22 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1872 | Na | English | Farmer | General farm | OA | | | yes | yes | | O | M | F | 23 | | | |
| | | | | Sophie | wife | F | W | 41 | M1 | 22 | 6 | 6 | Nebraska | Germany | Germany | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Chris A. | Son | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Nebraska | Germany | Nebraska | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dora M. | Daughter | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Nebraska | Germany | Nebraska | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | |
| | | | | George W. | Son | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Nebraska | Germany | Nebraska | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rudolph H. | Son | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Nebraska | Germany | Nebraska | | | English | none | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Alfred W. | Son | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Nebraska | Germany | Nebraska | | | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 24 | 24 | Munk Louis H. | Head | M | W | 35 | M1 | 10 | | | Nebraska | Denmark | Denmark | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | yes | yes | | R | | F | 24 | | | |
| | | | | Laura | Wife | F | W | 36 | M1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nielsen Luther M. | Hired man | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Nebraska | Denmark | Denmark | | | English | Laborer | Farm Labor | W | no | | yes | yes | no | | | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 25 | 25 | Harder Claus | Head | M | W | 48 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | Na | English | Farmer | General farm | OA | | | yes | yes | | O | M | F | 25 | | | |
| | | 26 | 26 | Miller Hans W. | Head | M | W | 53 | M1 | 28 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1883 | Na | English | Farmer | General farmer | OA | | | yes | yes | | O | M | F | 26 | | | |
| | | | | Johanna Marie | Wife | F | W | 52 | M1 | 28 | 7 | 5 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1883 | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | M | W | 16 | S | | | | Nebraska | Denmark | Denmark | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Marie | Daughter | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Nebraska | Denmark | Denmark | | | English | none | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | 27 | 27 | Antill George | Head | M | W | 35 | M1 | 10 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | yes | yes | | O | M | F | 27 | | | |
| | | | | Jennie | wife | F | W | 31 | M1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mildred | Daughter | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Nebraska | Ohio | Indiana | | | | none | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Barton Earl | Hired man | M | W | 18 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | Laborer | Farm Labor | W | no | no | yes | yes | no | | | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 28 | 28 | Merrell Job | Head | M | W | 74 | M1 | 53 | | | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Rhode Island | | | English | Farmer | General farm | OA | | | yes | yes | | O | M | F | 28 | | | |
| | | | | Lorna | wife | F | W | 68 | M1 | 53 | 3 | 3 | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Forest | Son | M | W | 39 | S | | | | Vermont | Massachusetts | Vermont | | | English | Laborer | Farm Labor | W | no | no | yes | yes | | | | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Hattie | Daughter | F | W | 32 | S | | | | Vermont | Massachusetts | Vermont | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | 29 | 29 | Petersen Jens | Head | M | W | 57 | M1 | 26 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1892 | Na | English | Farmer | General Farm | OA | | | yes | yes | | R | | F | 29 | | | |
| | | | | Marie | wife | F | W | 54 | M1 | 26 | 6 | 4 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1892 | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | Son | M | W | 19 | S | | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Olga | Daughter | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Iowa | Denmark | Denmark | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | 30 | 30 | Nickenberg Henry | Head | M | W | 36 | S | | | | Nebraska | Germany | Germany | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | yes | yes | | R | | F | 30 | | | |
| | | | | Finney Mrs. Sarah J. | House Keeper | F | W | 62 | Wd | | 9 | 7 | Indiana | Kentucky | Indiana | | | English | House keeper | General house work | W | no | 0 | yes | no | | | | | 3 | 3 | 7 | X |
| | | | | Merriman Claud | Hired man | M | W | 19 | S | | | | Nebraska | Ohio | Indiana | | | English | Laborer | Farm Labor | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | no | | | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 31 | 31 | Wolff Jacob Peter | Head | M | W | 28 | M1 | 4 | | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1893 | Na | English | Farmer | General Farm | OA | | | yes | yes | | R | | F | 31 | | | |
| | | | | Amelia | wife | F | W | 31 | M1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | 1896 | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anna M. | Daughter | F | W | 1 | S | | | | Nebraska | Denmark | Denmark | | | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Helena | Daughter | F | W | 4/12 | S | | | | Nebraska | Denmark | Denmark | | | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nelson Alma | Hired girl | F | W | 17 | S | | | | Nebraska | Denmark | Nebraska | | | English | Laborer | Housework | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | no | | | | 0 | 3 | 7 | X |
| | | 32 | 32 | Lund Charley | Head | M | W | 29 | M1 | 3 | | | Nebraska | Nebraska | Nebraska | | | English | Farmer | General Farm | OA | | | yes | yes | | R | | F | 32 | | | |
| | | | | Bell | wife | F | W | 20 | M1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ernest | son | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | | | Nebraska | Nebraska | Indiana | | | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 33 | 33 | Reimer Adelbert | Head | M | W | 45 | M1 | 7 | | | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Iowa | | | English | Laborer | Farm Labor | W | No | 0 | yes | yes | | R | | H | | | | |
| | | | | Jessie | wife | F | W | 27 | M1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Gladys E. | Daughter | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Colorado | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | | | English | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 34 | 34 | Ross H. J. | Head | M | W | 74 | M1 | 52 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | English | Farmer | General Farm | Emp | | | yes | yes | | O | 3 | F | 33 | | | |
| | | | | Sarah | wife | F | W | 69 | M1 | 52 | 7 | 5 | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | 35 | 35 | Lane Geo. | Head | M | W | 46 | M1 | 15 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | English | Farmer | General Farm | OA | | | yes | yes | | R | | F | 34 | | | |
| | | | | Dora | wife | F | W | 40 | M1 | 15 | 4 | 3 | Nebraska | Iowa | Pennsylvania | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Gladys | Daughter | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Nebraska | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Harley | Son | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Nebraska | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | | | | |
| | | | | George | Son | M | W | 5 | S | | | | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Nebraska | | | English | none | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LEE WERT | 01 Feb 1884 | Sep 1969 | 68131 (Omaha, Douglas, NE) | (none specified) | 507-66-7137 | Nebraska |

Subj: **Re: DAR**
Date: 4/9/05 7:55:34 AM Central Daylight Time
From: bfulton@fullnet.net (bfulton)
To: PWoods1997@aol.com

Patt, I usually receive a letter also, maybe in today's mail. Don't we have a possibliity of the Vincent Tapp line also? We knew there might be something strange about this, but without some better explanation than we had with your family DAR membership applications, we just had to try. Only thing I could come up with was that there was not too much documentation certainly not that the War he served in was in the the Revolution!!!
We will see what we can do--look it over together and if we need to contact the Lineage Research Dept as suggested. I am sending this to Alice Ann since she was also your sponsor so she will know what is going on. How about Tuesday afternoon to look at the Tapp line? Let me know.
barb

PWoods1997@aol.com wrote:

> Received rejection notice in the mail today from DAR Office of
> Registrar General -
>
> "...at this time we are unable to continue the verification process
> due to not finding proof of service for Ninian Cloyd. The only
> service found anc copies sent was for service in in Dunmore's War
> which we the society does not u to accept service for the
> Revolutionary War. We suggestion maybe contacting our Lineage Research
> Department to help assist you in finding an alternative line to join
> on at this time."
>
> Signed Laura Powell, Genealogist
>
> So guess we better try to get together or talk next week when we have
> time.
>
> patt
>
>

---

```
—————————— Headers ——————————————
Return-Path: <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Received: from rly-yb01.mx.aol.com (rly-yb01.mail.aol.com [172.18.205.133]) by air-yb03.mail.aol.com (v105.26) with ESMTP
id MAILINYB32-1774257d0af80; Sat, 09 Apr 2005 08:55:34 -0400
Received: from colossus.formysite.com (mail.fullnet.net [64.58.34.21]) by rly-yb01.mx.aol.com (v105.26) with ESMTP id
MAILRELAYINYB15-1774257d0af80; Sat, 09 Apr 2005 08:55:13 -0400
Received: from [192.168.1.100] (adsl-65-64-51-8.dsl.tulsok.swbell.net [65.64.51.8])
      by colossus.formysite.com (8.12.8/8.12.8) with ESMTP id j39Ct9ST019808;
      Sat, 9 Apr 2005 07:55:09 -0500
Message-ID: <4257D0B0.8090006@fullnet.net>
Date: Sat, 09 Apr 2005 07:55:12 -0500
From: bfulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
User-Agent: Mozilla/5.0 (Windows; U; Windows NT 5.1; en-US; rv:1.7.2) Gecko/20040804 Netscape/7.2 (ax)
```

submitted by: Teressa Willis Hasty

I copied the above information word for word as it appears in the magazine with the exception of substituting MC for Montgomery County and BC for Botetourt County. The names have been double-checked for spelling.

The article in the magazine does not give an author's name to these volumes. It appears that there were several volumes on "North Carolina" and these names were found in Volume nine from the appendix. I know nothing more than what I have typed.

Transcribed from December, 1970 issue of "Daughters of the American Revolution" Magazine. It is out of a book entitled "North Carolina, Biographical Sketches of Soldiers and Patriots in The Battle of Guilford Court House," March 15, 1781-------Volume IX.

An Appendix in the this volume contains: "The following Revolutionary War Soldiers from Southwest Virginia Fought in the Battle at Guilford Court House".

Amacks, Maahew----wounded

Amask, Matthew

Campbell, William Jr.-----Captain

Campbell, James

Campbell, Isaac Montgomery, Co.

Campbell, George MC

Crawford, James-----1st Lieut.

Chambers, Alex Montgomery Co.

*Cloyd, Joseph------Captain, d. 1833 MC

Day, Francis

Dean, William--2nd Lieut. Botetourt Co.

Douglas, John Montgomery Co.

Duthie, Adams MC

Estell, Wallace--2 VR 1st Lieut. MC

*Evans, Evan

*Ewing, John MC

*Ewing, George MC

*Ewing, Alexander MC

Galloway, Robert MC

Gleaves, William MC

Gooding, William MC

Gullock, Richard MC

Handley, Christly Botetourt Co.

Handley, William BC

Hopkins, George

Home, David BC

James, William BC

Johnson, Ezekiel--killed BC

Kinser, Michael--wounded Montgomery Co.

Laird, David

Laughlin, James

Laughlin, Peter

Love, Joseph MC

Love, Thomas MC

McClintock, William--Badly Wounded MC

McClintock, William Jr.-wounded

Martin, George Proc 1763 MC

Moore, William Botetourt Co.

Muncy, Skidmore Montgomery, Co.

Muse, Richard MC

Newland, John MC

O'Harrell, John MC

Polly, James Botetourt Co.

Price, Jacob ------wounded BC

Roger, Ben BC

Rogers, John BC

Rogers, James Montgomery Co.

Rogers, Joseph MC

Rogers, David MC

Rutherford, John MC

Warren, Phil MC

* Indicate biographical sketches appear in one of the volumes. This list is believed to be reliable but is by no means complete.

BARTLESVILLE

# APPLICATION FOR CITY BOARDS, COMMITTEES, COMMISSIONS, AND TRUST AUTHORITIES

Mail to: City of Bartlesville
City Manager's Office
401 S. Johnstone
Bartlesville, OK 74003

**Please check the ones that you wish to serve on:**

____ Adams Municipal Golf Course Operating Committee
____ Ambulance Commission
____ Bartlesville Adult Center Trust Authority
____ Bartlesville Development Authority
____ Bartlesville Downtown Trust Authority
____ Bartlesville History Museum Trust Authority
____ Bartlesville Library Trust Authority
____ Board of Adjustment
____ Community Center Trust Authority
____ Construction and Fire Code Appeals Board
____ Economic Development Oversight Committee
____ Energy Management Committee
____ Library Board
____ Metropolitan Area Planning Commission
____ Park Board
____ Sewer System Improvement Oversight Committee
____ Stadium Operating Committee
____ Traffic Committee
____ Transportation Committee
____ Water System Improvements Oversight Committee
_X_ White Rose Cemetery Board

Please print

**Name:** Katy Hestand-Soots
**Home #:** 337-6065
**Address:** 416 SE. Wyandotte Av Apt B.
Bartlesville, Ok 74003
**Work #:** 337-6065
**Cell #:** None
**Email Address:** pasttracker@sbcglobal.net
**Fax #:**

**What is your background (education, employment, volunteer work, etc.)?**
USGenWeb County coordinator, Assistant State File manager, Archivist, genealogist

**Tell us about your previous community involvement and the duration of your involvement:**
Washington County Coordinator for USGenWeb

**What would you like to see this board, committee, commission or trust authority accomplish?**
I would like to see all the tombstones, obituaries, and other genealogical information tied together.

**Date applied:** 24 Feb. 2004

**For anything additional, please attach sheets.**

# City of Mannford

## 2005 Meeting Schedule

Mayor (Ward 1) – Ann Ridley
Vice Mayor (Ward 3) – Skip Scott
Trustee (Ward 2) – Robert Gibson
Trustee (Ward 5) – Johnnie Bozarth
Trustee (Ward 4) – Mickey Dodson
City Clerk – Joyce Martin
Treasurer – Flora Bruner

**MANNFORD BOARD OF TRUSTEES/MANNFORD PUBLIC WORKS AUTHORITY/KEYSTONE DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**
2005 MEETING SCHEDULE

2nd & 4th Thursdays of each month at 6:00 pm in City Hall

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | 13 | 27 |
| FEBRUARY | 10 | 24 |
| MARCH | 10 | 24 |
| APRIL | 14 | 28 |
| MAY | 12 | 26 |
| JUNE | 9 | 23 |
| JULY | 14 | 28 |
| AUGUST | 11 | 25 |
| SEPTEMBER | 8 | 22 |
| OCTOBER | 13 | 27 |
| NOVEMBER | 10 | 23 |
| DECEMBER | 8 | 22 |

## CITY OF MANNFORD
March 24, 2005
6:00 p.m., Mannford City Hall

1. Open.
2. Roll Call.
3. Report of Officers and Committees:
   - A. Discussion and possible action on activity center director, police chief and police officer vacancies with possible executive session pursuant to 25 O.S. 307(b)(1).
   - B. Welcome reception for new Town Administrator, Mike Nunneley.
4. New Business (pursuant to state law, New Business is limited to that business which was not foreseen prior to the posting of this agenda).
5. Adjournment.

THE BLOCK ISLAND TIMES
Digital Edition
Block Island, RI
48°F

For local news delivere
email enter address he

News
Front Page
News
Letters
Columnists
Where In The World
Archive
**Contact Us**
Advertising
Classified Order
Subscription Order
Public Notices
Community
**Block Island Guide**
Letter to Editor
For More BI Info
School
Photo Contest
Services
News Archive
Search
Email Us

**Copyright© 2000 - 2005 Block Island Times**

Newspaper web site content management software and services

RSS

News

January 31, 2005

# Ruth Rose Barrell, 93

**Colby and Ruthie Barrell**

Ruth Rose Barrell passed away on Tuesday, Jan. 25. Born in Huntington, N.Y., on June 12, 1911, she was the daughter of the late Ambrose Whitney Rose of Block Island and Anne Eudora Bennett Rose of Fall River, Mass.

Ruthie, as she liked to be called, was married to Almon C. (Colby) Barrell for more than 45 years. Colby died in 1988.

A primary school teacher for almost 40 years at the Bronxville School, she also taught in the Education Department at Sarah Lawrence College.

A lifelong visitor to Block Island and descendant of original settlers, she and Colby retired to their home on Pilot Hill in 1978. They were active in the Harbor Church and the Block Island Friends Quaker Worship Group. She also volunteered in the Island Free Library, the PTA, and The League of Women Voters.

Ruthie is survived by a sister, Anne Whitney Reed of Reno, Nev.; a son, Barry Barrell and his wife Gerry of Chestertown, Md.; a daughter, Barby Michel and her husband Doug of Block Island; grandchildren Amy Barrell and Tyler Barrell of Colorado; Scott and Laura Michel of Block Island; and her caregiver for 13 years, Betty Lincoln.

Ruthie was an exceptional cook who took great pleasure in entertaining family and friends. She will be remembered for her wonderful spirit and energy, and her love of life.

A memorial service will be held on Friday, Feb. 4, at 3 p.m., at the Harbor Church. In lieu of flowers, donations in Ruthie's memory may be made to the Harbor Church, the Mary D. Fund, or the Block Island Conservancy.

THE BLOCK ISLAND TIMES Digital Edition

Block Island, RI

48°F

For local news delivere
email enter address he

News
Front Page
News
Letters
Sports
Columnists
Calendar
Where In The World
Archive
Contact Us
Advertising
Classified Order
Subscription Order
Public Notices
Community
Block Island Guide
Letter to Editor
For More BI Info
School
Photo Contest
Services
News Archive
Search
Email Us

Copyright© 2000 - 2005 Block Island Times

Newspaper web site content management software and services

RSS

News

December 6, 2003

# OBITUARY
## Edna Jaeger, 89

**Edna Rose Jaeger.**

Edna Rose Jaeger, longtime summer visitor to Block Island, passed away peacefully in the presence of her family in South County Hospital in Wakefield on Saturday, Nov. 29.

Services were held Monday, Dec. 1, in Wakefield.

Subsequent to the death of her mother, Sopronia Rose of Block Island, when Edna was 3, her father, John Doyle of Massachusetts, had no choice but to give Edna and her sister Helen to be raised by their grandparents, Block Island residents Lena Mabel Steadman and Anderson C. Rose, builder of the Hamilton M. Ball House and John Rose House.

Every summer, Lena brought Edna and Helen into New Harbor on a ferry from Providence. The family stayed at the Steadman Homestead in Ebbets Hollow, which is currently the Forbes home.

As Edna grew up, she took care of her grandmother Lena and Great Aunt Lydia Sprague. She enjoyed taking her grandmother to the Eureka for dinner. She worked at a conventional job for exactly one night, when she was happy to be enlisted into waiting on an "eight-top" at the Hygieia one busy summer, when the regular waitress didn't show.

It was on the island that Edna met her future husband, Charles, at a beach party, on a blind date, in the early 1930s, having spotted him standing on the porch of the National Hotel earlier that evening. After that, they dated just about every night. They especially enjoyed going dancing. Charles worked at Rose Farm and on the swordfishing boat Aunt Edie. The couple was married in 1937.

Their beloved children Bonnie, Virginia and Charles were born between 1942 and 1950.

Later in life, Edna enjoyed knitting, socializing with the Lunch Bunch, and reminiscing about the way Block Island used to be. She attended the

Edna's greatest joy in life was knowing people. The moment she met you, she took your hand, asked all the right questions, listened intently, and never forgot anything you told her. She was a warm and smiling sprite who loved socializing and visiting all her many friends and relatives. Her daughters remember her as someone who was miraculous at "turning the other cheek." She was mentally sharp throughout her life, giving joy to many, just by being herself.

Mrs. Jaeger is survived by children Bonnie L. and Frank Cawley of Narragansett and Virginia H. Jaeger of Block Island; by her grandchildren Jesse, Travis, and Cassidy Jaeger of Palmetto, Ga.; by her nephew Russell Lashua of Kennebunk, Maine; by her cousins Norman Sprague formerly of Block Island and currently of Peacedale and Josephine Dugan and Harriet Phelan of Block Island; and by her dearest friends, Claire Pike and Lavan Murray.

The family asks that, in lieu of flowers, donations be given to the Block Island Rescue Squad, which came to Edna's aid more than once.

# Registrar of Vital Statistics
# Certified Copy

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

1090744
FORM V.S. No. 1-A
(Rev. 2-78)

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**
DEPARTMENT FOR HUMAN RESOURCES
REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS
**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

FILE NO. 116 82 18918
REGISTRAR'S NO. 78
Registration District No. 548 Primary Registration District No. 2185

**DECEASED**

1. DECEASED—NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): Stella Hornbeak Yates
2. SEX: Female
3. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): August 6, 1982
4. RACE WHITE, BLACK, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY): White/
5a. AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY (YEARS): 104
5b. UNDER 1 YEAR MOS. DAYS:
5c. UNDER 1 DAY HOURS MIN.:
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): Dec. 31, 1877
7a. COUNTY OF DEATH: Fulton
7b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH: Fulton
7c. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): Yes
7d. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—Name (If not in either, give street and number): Parkway Manor Nursing Home 970
7e. IF HOSP. OR INST. Indicate DOA, OP/Emer. Rm. Inpatient (Specify): 4 Inpatient
8. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY): 440 Tennessee
9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: USA
10. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY): Widowed
11. SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME):
12. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 403-07-1920
13a. USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED): Ret. Bookkeeper
13b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Retail

USUAL RESIDENCE WHERE DECEASED LIVED.

14a. RESIDENCE—STATE: Kentucky
14b. COUNTY: Fulton
14c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Fulton ZIP 42041
14d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): Yes
14e. STREET AND NUMBER: 200 Park Avenue

**PARENTS**

15. FATHER—NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): James Lawson Hornbeak
16. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): Martha Jane Moultrie
17a. INFORMANT—NAME: Harry Bushart
17b. MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): 205 Third Street, Fulton, Kentucky 42041

**CAUSE**

18. PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: [ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c)] APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

4409

IMMEDIATE CAUSE
(a) General Arteriosclerosis
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:
(b)
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:
(c)

CONDITIONS, IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a), STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a)
19a. AUTOPSY (Yes or No):
19b. WAS CASE REFERRED TO MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER (Specify Yes or No):
20a. ACC., SUICIDE, HOM., UNDET., OR PENDING INVEST. (Specify):
20b. DATE OF INJURY (MONTH, DAY, YEAR):
20c. HOUR: M.
20d. HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY IN PART I OR PART II, ITEM 18):
20e. INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO):
20f. PLACE OF INJURY AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC. (SPECIFY):
20g. LOCATION (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE):

**CERTIFIER**

21a. CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 10-11-76 TO 21b. (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 8-6-82
21c. AND LAST SAW HIM/HER ALIVE ON (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): 8 1 82
21d. I DID/DID NOT VIEW THE BODY AFTER DEATH.
21e. DEATH OCCURRED AT THE PLACE, ON THE DATE, AND, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED. (HOUR) 4 30 A M.
22a. CERTIFICATION—MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER: ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR THE INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION, DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED. HOUR OF DEATH M.
22b. THE DECEDENT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD MONTH DAY YEAR HOUR M.
23a. CERTIFIER—NAME (TYPE OR PRINT): J. A. POE, M.D.
23b. SIGNATURE: J A Poe MD DEGREE OR TITLE
23c. DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): 8-9-82
23d. MAILING ADDRESS—CERTIFIER STREET OR R.F.D. NO.: 227 Commercial CITY OR TOWN: Fulton STATE: ky ZIP: 42041

**BURIAL**

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (SPECIFY): Burial
24b. CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—NAME: Fairview Cemetery
24c. LOCATION (CITY OR TOWN, STATE): Fulton, Kentucky
24d. DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): 8-8-82
25a. FUNERAL DIRECTOR—SIGNATURE: James Needham ADDRESS (ZIP CODE) OF FUNERAL HOME: James Needham, 302 Carr St., Fulton, Kentucky 42041
25b. NAME OF FUNERAL HOME: Hornbeak Funeral Chapel, Inc.
26a. REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: Susan Sigler
26b. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: 08-17-82

THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Gary L. Kupchinsky, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 22nd day of April, 2005.

Gary L. Kupchinsky
Gary L. Kupchinsky, State Registrar

U.S. PATENT NO.'s 4227720 4265460 4310180 4227719
4210346 4341404 4351547

Return to normal view

# Many Relatives - 2

**Entries:** 41682 **Updated:** 2005-02-20 09:05:38 UTC (Sun)

**Contact:** Gary Duke gnduke@mics.net

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Hannah TREXLER** (Samuel TREXLER[1]) was born 21 Oct 1832 in Jackson Co, OH, and died 10 Sep 1888 in Jackson Co, OH. She was buried Unknown in Four Mile Cem, Franklin Twp, Jackson Co, OH. She married **Samuel CLAAR** 30 Mar 1873, son of George Washington CLAAR and Barbara HOUSE. He was born 12 Mar 1800 in Bedford Co, PA, and died 20 Jun 1890 in Franklin Twp, Jackson Co, OH. He was buried Unknown in Four Mile Cem, Franklin Twp, Jackson Co, OH. She married **Samuel Wirt or WERT** 12 May 1851 in Jackson Co, OH. He was born 29 Sep 1832, and died 4 Apr 1854 in Jackson Co, OH.

Child of Hannah TREXLER and Samuel CLAAR is:

2 i. Carson CLAAR was born 15 Apr 1874.

Children of Hannah TREXLER and Samuel Wirt or WERT are:

3 i. Rose Ann WERT was born 15 Feb 1852 in Jackson Co, OH, and died 30 Dec 1932. She married Nelson AUGUSTUS 24 Dec 1878 in Jackson Co, OH.

4 ii. Richard WERT was born 27 Jan 1853, and died 24 May 1917 in Garfield, ^ AR.

Benton Co

Return to normal view

# Genealogy of Hugh and Marian (Yancey) Zorger

**Entries:** 60035 **Updated:** 2004-08-26 11:27:20 UTC (Thu)

**Contact:** Hugh A. Zorger wcp@ourancestry.com

**Home Page:** Our Ancestry

World of Genealogy
Your Web Hosting Family

Individuals born after 1930 are not included in RootsWeb. Additional information may be available on our website. Corrections and/or additinal information may be submitted via e-mail or the post-em feature. Thank you.

## Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Nelson Augustus** was born 25 Oct 1848 in Chilcothe, , Ohio, and died 1 Mar 1923 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California, USA. He was buried in Fullerton, Orange County, California, USA, Loma Vista Cemetery. He married **Rose Ann Wert** 24 Dec 1878 in , Jackson County, Ohio, USA. She was born 5 Feb 1852 in , Jackson County, Ohio, USA, and died 30 Dec 1932 in Newport Beach, Orange County, California, USA. She was buried in Fullerton, Orange County, California, USA, Loma Vista Cemetery.

Child of Nelson Augustus and Rose Ann Wert is:

+2 i. Coe B. Augustus was born 3 Dec 1880 in Chilcothe, , Ohio, and died 1 Dec 1951 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA.

## Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Coe B. Augustus** (Nelson Augustus[1]) was born 3 Dec 1880 in Chilcothe, , Ohio, and died 1 Dec 1951 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Arlington, Washington County, Nebraska, USA. He married **Bess McKennan** 25 Dec 1901 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA, daughter of Charles M. McKennan and Martha Minda Close. She was born 8 Oct 1882 in Arlington, Washington County, Nebraska, USA, and died 25 Dec 1958 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, USA. She was buried 30 Dec 1958 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA, Ridge Cemetery.

1900 - Wash Co NE Arlington Twp - Pg 198
AGUSTUS) 1910 - WASH Co NE - Arlington Twp - Pg 100 (Nels and A Rose)
1920 - DODGE Co NE 1 WD FREMONT, Platte, Pg 92 (Niels and Rosa SON FRED)

1910 - 7 Children / 7 Living

1900 - wash Co Ne - arlington Twp - Pg 198
52

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nelson Augustus | | | Oct 1847 | OH | OH | OH |
| Rose | ✓ | 46 | Feb 1854 | ✓ | ✓ | – |
| Cole | ✓ | 20 | Dec 1879 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| m - Ora/Ira | ✓ | 18 | Mar 1882 | Ne | ✓ | ✓ |
| Ethel | ✓ | 16 | May 1884 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Bessie | ✓ | 14 | Jan 1886 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Fred | ✓ | 11 | Jun 1888 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| F CROUSCUS | ✓(?) | 9 | Jul 1890 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Jossie | | 7 | Oct 1892 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |

1910 wash Co Ne arlington - Pg 100
Nels Agustus

Coe Augustus m Bessie McKennan
25 Dec 1901 - Dodge Co Ne

Ethel Augustus m Geo Spangler (Stanton Ne)
1910-1920 Stanton Co NE

| | |
|---|---|
| Marriages, v. A-C & C (original) 1816-1850, 1843-1857 | FHL US/CAN Film 301043 |
| Marriages, v. D-E 1857-1872 | FHL US/CAN Film 301044 |
| Marriages, v. F-G 1872-1883 | FHL US/CAN Film 301045 |
| Marriages, v. H-I 1883-1893 | FHL US/CAN Film 301046 |

Jackson Co OH

| | |
|---|---|
| Marriages, v. A-C & C (original) 1816-1850, 1843-1857 | FHL US/CAN Film 301043 |

# IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

---

**RICHARD M. WEST**
Male

Family

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:**
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

## Marriages:

**Spouse:** LAURA BELLE GREEN

Family

**Marriage:** 18 DEC 1878 , Belmont, Ohio

---

## Messages:

Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. The source records are usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

---

## Source Information:

| Batch No.: | Dates: | Source Call No.: Type: | Printout Call No.: Type: |
|---|---|---|---|
| M513106 | 1867 - 1879 | 0902146 V. 11-12 Film | NONE |
| **Sheet:** 00 | | | |

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

```
<!--StartFragment-->Ed Realph                              Alfred J Realph
1872 - 1938                            17 Aug 1900  28 Jan 1934
Amalie E Realph
1874 - 1942

Coe B Augustus                         Bessie Augustus
3 Dec 1880  1 Dec 1951                 8 Oct 1882  25 Dec 1958
Ruberta F Augustus
30 Sep 1914  10 Sep 1933

Clarence R Knoell                      Grace L Knoell
23 Aug 1902  26 July 1965              20 June 1910  6 Dec 1974
<!--EndFragment-->
```

Ridge Cem. - Fremont Ne

```
<!--StartFragment-->Coe B Augustus                               Bessie Augustus
3 Dec 1880  1 Dec 1951             8 Oct 1882  25 Dec 1958
Ruberta F Augustus
30 Sep 1914  10 Sep 1933
<!--EndFragment-->
```

Return to normal view

# Many Relatives

**Entries:** 42355 **Updated:** 2004-07-26 17:48:29 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Gary Duke gnduke@mics.net

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Samuel TREXLER** was born 11 JAN 1787, and died UNKNOWN. He married **Harriet MERCER** 4 MAY 1828. She was born 18 JAN 1806, and died UNKNOWN.

Child of Samuel TREXLER and Harriet MERCER is:

+ 2 i. Hannah TREXLER was born 21 OCT 1832 in Jackson Co, OH, and died 10 SEP 1888 in Jackson Co, OH.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Hannah TREXLER** (Samuel TREXLER[1]) was born 21 OCT 1832 in Jackson Co, OH, and died 10 SEP 1888 in Jackson Co, OH. She was buried UNKNOWN in Four Mile Cem, Franklin Twp, Jackson Co, OH. She married **Samuel Wirt or WERT** 12 MAY 1851 in Jackson Co, OH. He was born 29 SEP 1832, and died 4 APR 1854 in Jackson Co, OH. She married **Samuel CLAAR** 30 MAR 1873, son of George Washington CLAAR and Barbara HOUSE. He was born 12 MAR 1800 in Bedford Co, PA, and died 20 JUN 1890 in Franklin Twp, Jackson Co, OH. He was buried UNKNOWN in Four Mile Cem, Franklin Twp, Jackson Co, OH.

Children of Hannah TREXLER and Samuel Wirt or WERT are:

3 i. Rose Ann WERT was born 15 FEB 1852 in Jackson Co, OH, and died 30 DEC 1932. She married Nelson AUGUSTUS 24 DEC 1878 in Jackson Co, OH. He died UNKNOWN.

4 ii. Richard WERT was born 27 JAN 1853, and died 24 MAY 1917 in Garfield, AR.

Child of Hannah TREXLER and Samuel CLAAR is:

5 i. Carson CLAAR was born 15 APR 1874, and died UNKNOWN.

Children of Coe B. Augustus and Bess McKennan are:

+ 3 i. Harold R. Augustus was born 20 Jan 1903 in Arlington, Washington County, Nebraska, USA, and died 8 ocy 1993 in Tillamook, Tillamook County, Oregon, USA.

4 ii. Percy H. Augustus was born 23 Apr 1907 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA. He married Ruby Olsen 4 Aug 1935 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming, USA. She was born 17 Mar 1900 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA, and died 21 Feb 2001 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, USA.

5 iii. Ruberta F. Augustus was born 30 Sep 1914 in Waterloo, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA, and died 10 Sep 1933 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA.

6 iv. Dallas Merel Augustus was born 4 Mar 1917 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA, and died 26 Oct 1979 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. He married Mary Frances Arvin. He married Lila L Duke 8 Feb 1942 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, USA. She died Aft 1948.

7 v. D. Lorretta Augustus was born 15 Aug 1921 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA. She married Jess Hanson in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA. He died 1989. She married L. B. Smith in , , Nebraska, USA.

---

## Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

3. **Harold R. Augustus** (Coe B. Augustus$^{2}$, Nelson Augustus$^{1}$) was born 20 Jan 1903 in Arlington, Washington County, Nebraska, USA, and died 8 ocy 1993 in Tillamook, Tillamook County, Oregon, USA. He married **A. Joy Fisher** 6 Sep 1923 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA. She was born 16 Nov 1904 in , Juneau County, Wisconsin, USA, and died 7 Mar 1979 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. He married **Irene Nelley** 1 Sep 1979 in Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon, USA. She was born 24 Jun 1912 in , , Texas, USA, and died 23 Jul 1989 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Child of Harold R. Augustus and A. Joy Fisher is:

+ 8 i. D. Deane Augustus was born 18 May 1932 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA.

---

Only a Genealogist regards a step backwards as progress

Click Here

1920 Butler Co KS - ElDorado Pg 129

321-328

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander A Poe | 34 | AR | Il | OH |
| Lula | 32 | Ne | OH | OH |
| Linael | 5 | Mo | AR | Ne |
| Cecil | 1 4/12 | KS | AR | Ne |
| Vera | 2/12 | KS | ✓ | ✓ |

DATE: **Thu May 7 18:35:24 1998**
NAME: **Vickie Richardson**
EMAIL: **VIZRichardson@worldnet.at t.net**
NOTE: **13210 Harbor Blvd. #245 Garden Grove, CA 92843**
SURNAMES: **WERT**
QRYTEXT: **Am looking for info on my grandmother Lulu C. WERT born near Blair NE possibly May 1887 or 1888. father was Richard WERT mother laura belle GREENLEE. Lulu WERT died at age 34 in Garfield AR was married to Alexander POE. Richard WERT had farm abt 3 miles south of Blair in late 1880's any info please!**
URL:

1900 – Wash. Co NE Blair Twp – Pg 235
79-79

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard m Wert | | Head | mw | ? 1854 | 46 | | OH | PA | OH | Farmer |
| Laura | ✓ | wife | FW | Jan 1860 | 40 | 5/5 | OH | OH | OH | |
| Ross O. | ✓ | son | MW | aug 1881 | 18 | | Ne | OH | OH | |
| William T(?) | ✓ | Son | mw | Febr 1884 | 16 | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | |
| Lula(?) | ✓ | dau | FW | May 1887 | 13 | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | |
| ? R | ✓ | Son | mw | 1890(?) | | | | | | |

Vickie Cockran.
hummingbird@destin.com

Granlee
Belmont Co OH

over

# Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

## Household:

| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace | Mother's Birthplace |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nelson AUGUSTUS | Self | M | Male | W | 25 | OH | Farmer | OH | OH |
| Rosa AUGUSTUS | Wife | M | Female | W | 24 | OH | Keeping House | OH | OH |
| Mellie AUGUSTUS | Mother | W | Female | W | 70 | OH | At Home | OH | OH |
| Kate HALL | Other | S | Female | W | 22 | OH | Servant | OH | OH |

## Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | Union, Ross, Ohio |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1255063 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-1063 |
| **Page Number** | 426D |

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Nelson

b 25 Oct ~~1923~~ 1848 - Ross Co OH

d 1 mar 1923

m Rosa A West (S/B WIRT)

24 dec 1878 Jackson Co OH

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

**Hannah Trexler** Compact Disc #86 Pin #28199
**Sex:** F

## Event(s):

**Birth:** 29 Sep 1832 **Place:** , Jackson Co, OH
**Death:** 10 Sep 1888 **Place:** , Jackson Co, OH

## Parents:

**Father:** Samuel Trexler Disc #86 Pin #23256
**Mother:** Harriet Mercer Disc #86 Pin #23271

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Samuel Claar Disc #86 Pin #15859
**Marriage:** 30 Mar 1873 **Place:** , Jackson Co, OH

**Spouse:** Samuel Wert Disc #86 Pin #29638
**Marriage:** 12 May 1851 **Place:** , Jackson Co, OH

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Ronald J. HUNTER
1127 Buddy Dr South Charleston, OH 45368

**Submission Search:** 1211674-0413104214832
**URL:** http://www.gencircles.com/users/ronaldjhunter/
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #86
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

Subj: **Wirt**
Date: 1/7/05 11:17:54 PM Central Standard Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Hi Mary! How was your holiday? I was home for nine days, since I work in a school, I get alot of time off. I stayed up late at night searching the computer for clues pertaining to our Wirt line.
I would imagine your familiar with the Bucks Co.,PA Wirths? Valentine Wirth b. before 1749 m. to Maria Elizabeth. They had a son Andrew b. 10/7/1767. An Andrew has been found in Montgomery Co.,PA m. to a Catharina. They baptised a son Jacob in 1790 at the Indianfield Lutheran Church in Franconia twp. (or little zion)

Our Andrew and Catherine are found in Botetourt Co.VA in the 1810 census. Andrew and Catherine have 8 children. One of these children is a male between 16 and 26. He could very well be Jacob.
I had received quite a bit of info last year from the Bucks Co. Historical Society. The sponsors at the baptism for Jacob are listed as Christian Wirth and Margaret Wirth.Andrew had a bro. Christian and a sister Margaret. Christain appears to have m. a Susannah. They baptised a son Valentin in 1799 in Montgomery Co.,PA. Christian was b. in 1774. Margaret was b. in 1770. Checking through my info it appears Andrews' bro John {Johan Jacob Wirth} m. Margaret Beischer-Beascher.

It appears in Bucks Co.,PA Tohickon Union Church where Valentine is first found he may have had a sister or Aunt Anna Maria. Anna Maria is Klein is found baptising Johan William in 1758. The father is listed as Conrad Klein. Sponsors listed as Mr and Mrs. William Wirth. I find a second John Wirth b. to John and Catherine Wirth in 1766. Valentin had 4 Johans, one was Johan Adam.

I found at the Indianfied Church in Franconia twp Montgomery Co Jacob Wirth m. to Anna Barbara baptising John Jonas b.1757. The Earliest Wirths I find in Montgomery Co,PA are Jacob and Hindrance Wirth having a dau. Sara b. in 1740. Jacob and Hindrance baptised three child. in 1751 at the Augustas Evangelical Church in Trappe, Montgomery Co.,PA. Hindrance is like Humphrey Wirt in Montgomery Co.,VA. She cannot be found anywhere except in the above references. Johan Jacob and Thomas are the other 2 children Jacob and Hindrance baptised in 1751.

In your expert opinion, do you think the Andrew and Catharina found in Franconia twp,Montgomery Co.,PA are most likely ours? Diane

```
-------------- Headers ----------------
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from rly-xg06.mx.aol.com (rly-xg06.mail.aol.com [172.20.115.197]) by air-xg02.mail.aol.com (v104.17) with ESMTP id MAILINXG24-70841df6cf238b; Sat, 08 Jan 2005 00:17:54 -0500
Received: from mtiwmhc11.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc11.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.115]) by rly-xg06.mx.aol.com (v104.17) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXG610-70841df6cf238b; Sat, 08 Jan 2005 00:17:38 -0500
Received: from 204.127.135.29 ([204.127.135.29])
        by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc11) with SMTP
        id <2005010805173711100rav1fe>; Sat, 8 Jan 2005 05:17:37 +0000
Received: from [67.100.55.215] by 204.127.135.29;
    Sat, 08 Jan 2005 05:17:36 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Wirt
Date: Sat, 08 Jan 2005 05:17:36 +0000
Message-Id: <010820050517.1552.41DF6CEF00062DEB000006102160375964019B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Oct 18 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_1552_1105161456_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.115
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Subj: **Wirt-Meacham**
Date: 10/4/04 11:25:24 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Thank-you for the census data. What do you think about this? The John T. Wirt that m. Sarah Henry in Botetourt Co.,VA in 1815 could be the John Wirt I found born in 1794 in Richland, VA. John T. fought in the War of 1812. In 1812 he would have been 18 yrs. old, 21 when he married Sarah. He and Sarah are listed in the 1820 census Botetourt Co.,VA in the 26 to 45 category. He would have been 26 in 1820.
Sarah's oldest child is in the 16-26 category. Mary would have been older then John. Mary meacham was older then my William, and girls married young back then.
The Winfrey cemetery? That isn't the Oak Grove Cemetery is it? Delores went to the Oak Grove Cemetery this summer. It is over grown with weeds, completely unattended, and she was chased by a groundhog. The cemetery is full of Wirts. James my 2/nd gr.grandfather son of Mary Meacham and William Wirt is there as is many of his family. The cemetery is on the old Wirt farm where Andrew Wirt and Ann Consolver lived. Delores said it is in the boonies. I asked Delores abt the Rose name she said her husband is a Rose. I have found 10 marriages listed for Rose and 6 for Ross in the Montgomery and Fincastle Co.,VA marriages and Wills. Do you have those? I wish I could find the Co., Andrew Wirt and Catherine Rausch lived in prior to Botetourt. That's why I hope the John Wirt found in Richland, VA is ours. Diane

```
——————— Headers ————————————
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from rly-ya04.mx.aol.com (rly-ya04.mail.aol.com [172.18.141.36]) by air-ya02.mail.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with
ESMTP id MAILINYA24-1564162222d274; Tue, 05 Oct 2004 00:25:24 -0400
Received: from mtiwmhc12.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc12.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.116]) by rly-ya04.mx.aol.com
(v101_r1.5) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYA42-1564162222d274; Tue, 05 Oct 2004 00:25:17 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.76 ([204.127.135.76])
          by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc12) with SMTP
          id <2004100504251711200l7k5ce>; Tue, 5 Oct 2004 04:25:17 +0000
Received: from [12.75.173.112] by 204.127.135.76;
     Tue, 05 Oct 2004 04:25:16 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Wirt-Meacham
Date: Tue, 05 Oct 2004 04:25:16 +0000
Message-Id: <100520040425.28605.4162222B00092A7B00006FBD2161243646019B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Jul 19 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_28605_1096950316_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.116
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

## Boards > Surnames > Wirt

**URL:** http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.wirt&m=69.2

**Subject:** Re: Wirt/Wirtz
**Author:** Diane
**Date:** 11 Jan 2004 2:36 AM GMT
**Email:** Diane3594@aol.com

---

Dolores,
As you know, Andrew Wirt married Anna Consolver in 1829 in Montgomery County. I believe Consolver, was changed from CONSOLVIER. They had 10 children. Their son James M. Wirt married Mary Jane Woolwine, I dont have the year. James & Mary's son Jacob W. Wirt married Ellen Pine Thompson in 1873. She died, then he married Virgina A. ( I dont have her last name) in 1888. He had 14 children with Virginia, 8 survived. Their son Malachi married Margaret Ella Rupe in 1896. Her son Fred Wirt was my grandfather.
I have all the names of the children going back to Andrew & Anna. Who are you related to? There are no records of Andrew Wirt and Anna Consolvor being born in Montgomery County. Where do you thin they could have been from?
Do you have any useful information? How did you learn of the names of Andrew's parents?
Diane.

Return to Message

Subj: **Wirt**
Date: 9/29/04 6:29:54 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Hi! I have William Brumfield Wirt d. 1837 Cabell WV. The Brumfield line married into the Woolwine Wirt lines. Mary Jane Woolwine m. James Wirt my 2/nd gr.grandparents. Gary Brumfield had contacted me abt. 7/8 months ago. I had given him Woolwine family tree info. William Wirt and Mary Meacham named their son John. I wonder if the B was for Brumfield? Diane

——— Headers ———
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from rly-xi05.mx.aol.com (rly-xi05.mail.aol.com [172.20.116.10]) by air-xi04.mail.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with ESMTP id MAILINXI41-4e5415b4563375; Wed, 29 Sep 2004 19:29:51 -0400
Received: from mtiwmhc11.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc11.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.115]) by rly-xi05.mx.aol.com (v101_r1.5) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXI53-4e5415b4563375; Wed, 29 Sep 2004 19:29:39 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.58 ([204.127.135.58])
by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc11) with SMTP
id <2004092923293711100cvm7me>; Wed, 29 Sep 2004 23:29:37 +0000
Received: from [12.75.174.83] by 204.127.135.58;
Wed, 29 Sep 2004 23:29:37 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Wirt
Date: Wed, 29 Sep 2004 23:29:37 +0000
Message-Id: <092920042329.6898.415B456000071DA200001AF22160281060019B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Jul 19 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_6898_1096500577_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.115
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0

James Brumfield IV 1760-1825
m
Susannah ca 1760 - Unk

Son William Wirt Brumfield
1786 - Nov 1837
m Eleanor Hoover 1802 Mont Co VA

(great grandaughter of Francis Virginia Ann Wirt(1861-1941)

# Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

**Harriet Mercer** Compact Disc #86 Pin #23271
**Sex:** F

## Event(s):

**Birth:** 18 Jan 1806 **Place:** , , PA
**Death:** aft 1870 **Place:** Franklin Twp, Jackson Co, OH

## Parents:

**Father:** Robert III Mercer Disc #86 Pin #28178
**Mother:** Hannah Mercer Disc #86 Pin #28275

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Samuel Trexler Disc #86 Pin #23256
**Marriage:** 4 May 1828 **Place:** , Jackson Co, OH

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Ronald J. HUNTER
1127 Buddy Dr South Charleston, OH 45368

## Submission Search: 1211674-0413104214832

**URL:** http://www.gencircles.com/users/ronaldjhunter/
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #86
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

# Individual Record

**Samuel Trexler** Compact Disc #86 Pin #23256
**Sex:** M

---

## Event(s):

**Birth:** 19 Jun 1786 **Place:** Hagerstown, Washington Co, MD
**Death:** aft 1854 **Place:** Franklin Twp, Jackson Co, OH

---

## Parents:

**Father:** Emanuel Trexler Disc #86 Pin #21922
**Mother:** Catherine Camerer Disc #86 Pin #21923

---

## Marriage(s):

**Spouse:** Harriet Mercer Disc #86 Pin #23271
**Marriage:** 4 May 1828 **Place:** , Jackson Co, OH

---

## Notes and Sources:

**Notes:** None
**Sources:** None

## Submitter:

Ronald J. HUNTER
1127 Buddy Dr South Charleston, OH 45368

## Submission Search: 1211674-0413104214832

**URL:** http://www.gencircles.com/users/ronaldjhunter/
**CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #86
**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

## About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

## Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

GenForum

**Posted By:** Susan

**Email:** not_authorized

**Subject:** Re: WIRT/CONSOLVER/KONSOLVER CONNECTION

**Post Date:** April 01, 2004 at 04:25:56

**Message URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/consolver/messages/3.html

**Forum:** Consolver Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** http://genforum.genealogy.com/consolver/

Andrew Wirt(b? d?) married Catherine Roush.I am not sure when Catherine was born, but there is a Catherine Wirt on the 1830 census of Rockingham County, Virginia.Is this the same Catherine? Widow of Andrew?

Andrew and Catherine(Roush) Wirt had a son also named Andrew Wirt born about 1804 in Montgomery County, Va., and died about 1867. This SECOND Andrew Wirt was married to Anna Consolver(born about 1803..died ?). Andrew and Anna's son John B. Wirt(b abt 1831) married Nancy Sarah Williams(b.abt 1828) Jan. 13, 1852 in Montgomery County, Va.
They had two children:
1..Richard Jeff Wirt
Born July 4, 1856 in Roanoke? Va.
Died Nov. 14, 1925 in W. Va.
2..Francis Virginia Ann Wirt
Born Aug. 8, 1861 in Montgomery County, Va.
Died July 28, 1941 in Florence, SC

John B. Wirt(b.abt1831) son of Andrew and Anna Consover,
has been confused with his COUSIN John B. Wirt(b.abt 1837) son of William and Mary Meachum Wirt.
BOTH John B. Wirts had children with the name of Francis and Richard!!!
John B.(Was HIS middle name Bradshaw?) Wirt son of William and Mary Meachum Wirt, was married to Mary Ann Margaret(Thompson) Wirt. These two children were theirs:
Joseph Richard Wirt born about 1860
Anna Francis Wirt born about 1858
There were other children!

Both John B. Wirts are on the 1860 census of Montgomery County, Virginia.
Susan

Wythe Co Marriages 1790-1850 - Vogt/Kettley

Mary Wirt / Amos Howel
23 Nov 1806 - Mins. Thos E. Birch
Wythe formed 1789 (from Mont. 3)

187
80

260
839

1860
180
5

Title
**Marriage records, 1785-1861**

Authors
**Montgomery County (Virginia). County Clerk (Main Author)**

Notes
**Microfilm of original records at the Montgomery County Courthouse in Christiansburg, Virginia.**
**The marriages in the List of marriages, 1785-1803, and Marriage record, 1812-1841, were copied from the ministers' returns.**
**Dates in the marriage record, 1812-1841, are not in exact chronological order.**
**The list of marriage licenses, 1850-1861, gives the date the license was issued and names of the husband and wife.**
**The list of marriages, 1785-1803, and marriage record, 1812-1841, give the date of marriage, names of husband and wife, and minister's name.**
**Some pages are torn, some have ink bleed through, and some have darkened.**

Subjects
**Virginia, Montgomery - Vital records**

Format
**Manuscript (On Film)**

Language
**English**

Publication
**Richmond [Virginia] : Filmed by Virginia State Library, 1975**

Physical
**on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.**

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
**A list of marriage licenses issued by the clerk, 1850-1861 -- A list of marriages, 1785-1803 -- Marriage record, 1812-1841. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047122 Items 1 - 3 ]**

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title

**Marriage bonds, 1773-1857**

Authors

**Montgomery County (Virginia). Clerk of the County Court (Main Author)**

**Montgomery County (Virginia). County Clerk (Added Author)**

Notes

**Microfilm of original records at the Montgomery County Courthouse in Christiansburg, Virginia.**
**Many of the documents, including marriage licenses, were issued by the clerk of the County Court.**
**Many were issued by the county clerk.**
**Montgomery County was formed in 1776 from Fincastle County and some of the bonds are from that county. Parts of Botetourt and Pulaski counties were added later and some of the bonds are from those counties.**
**A bond is a legal document wherein a person commits himself, his heir, executors and administrators to pay a required amount of money to another if certain duties are not performed. These were paid by people to ensure a marriage took place.**
**Includes parental or guardian consents and licenses to be married.**
**Some documents are torn with parts missing, some have ink bleed through, and some have darkened.**

Subjects

**Virginia, Montgomery - Vital records**

Format

**Manuscript (On Film)**

Language

**English**

Publication

**Richmond [Virginia] : Filmed by Virginia State Library, 1975-1976**

Physical

**on 11 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.**

Film Notes

Note - Location [Film]

**Marriage bonds, 1773-1775 (includes Fincastle County) -- Marriage bonds, 1844-1857 (from Pulaski County) -- Marriage bonds, 1777-1788 (includes Botetourt County).**
**Marriage bonds, 1789-1796. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047123 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1796-1803. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047124 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1804-1811. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047125 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1812-1818. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047126 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1818-1825. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047127 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1826-1829. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047128 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1830-1833. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047129 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1834-1837. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047130 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1838-1843. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047131 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1844-1848. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047132 ]**

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title

**Marriage bonds, 1770-1850, minister's returns, 1782-1854, and marriage licenses, 1840-1904**

Authors

**Botetourt County (Virginia). County Clerk (Main Author)**
**Botetourt County (Virginia). Clerk of the Circuit Court (Added Author)**
**Botetourt County (Virginia). Clerk of the County Court (Added Author)**

Notes

**Microfilm of original records at the Botetourt County Courthouse in Fincastle, Virginia.**
**Bonds, returns, and licenses are not in strict chronological order, but grouped by year or a span of years.**
**Contains loose marriage bonds, ministers' returns, marriage licenses, and parental or guardian permissions.**
**Marriage bonds and returns may have been recorded with the county clerk. Marriage licenses were recorded with the clerk of the County Court until 1904 when they were recorded with the clerk of the Circuit Court.**

Subjects

**Virginia, Botetourt - Vital records**

Format

**Manuscript (On Film)**

Language

**English**

Publication

**Richmond [Virginia] : Virginia State Library, 1972-1973**

Physical

**10 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.**

Film Notes

Note - Location [Film]

**Marriage bonds 1770-1815 - FHL US/CAN Film [ 1906398 ]**
**Marriage bonds 1816-1837 - FHL US/CAN Film [ 1906399 ]**
**Marriage bonds 1838-1850 Minister's returns 1782-1854 (Not in order: 1820-1854, 1782-1819. May also have some bonds or licenses mixed with returns.) - FHL US/CAN Film [ 1906400 ]**
**Marrriage licenses [1778?]-1867 - FHL US/CAN Film [ 1906401 ]**
**Marriage licenses 1867-1871 - FHL US/CAN Film [ 1906402 ]**
**Marriage licenses 1872-1883 - FHL US/CAN Film [ 1906406 ]**
**Marriage licenses 1883-1889 - FHL US/CAN Film [ 1906407 ]**
**Marriage licenses 1889-1894 - FHL US/CAN Film [ 1906408 ]**
**Marriage licenses 1895-1899 - FHL US/CAN Film [ 1906409 ]**
**Marriage licenses 1900-1904 - FHL US/CAN Film [ 1906410 ]**

4

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title

**Registers of marriages, 1787-1913, births and deaths, 1853-1870**

Authors

**Botetourt County (Virginia). County Clerk (Main Author)**
**Botetourt County (Virginia). Clerk of the County Court (Added Author)**
**Virginia. Commissioner of the Revenue (Botetourt County) (Added Author)**

Notes

**Microfilm of original records at the Botetourt County Courthouse in Fincastle, Virginia.**
**Includes indexes.**
**Marriage registers, v. 1-2, gives name of person who solemnized marriage, names of the parties, date of marriage, and when certificate was issued or certificate number. Register of marriages, 1853-1913, gives date and place of marriage, full names of parties, age and marital status, birthplaces, residences, husband's occupation, and name of person performing marriage ceremony. Information is not always complete.**
**Register of births gives date and place of birth, name of child, race (if "colored and before 1864, says whether free or slave), sex, born alive or dead, father's name (or before 1864 slave owner's name), father's occupation and residence, mother's name, birth defects or other problems at birth, and sources of information. Register of deaths gives name of deceased, race (if "colored" and before 1864, whether free or slave), name of slave owner (before 1864), sex, date and place of death, cause of death, age, parents' names, birthplace, name of spouse if married, and sources of information. Information is not always complete.**
**The registers of births and deaths may have been recorded by the commissioner of the revenue. The commissioner of the revenue registered births and deaths for the county and then turned his books over to the clerk of the County Court. The clerk made abstracts to send to the state auditor and would also preserve the books in his office.**

Subjects

**Virginia, Botetourt - Vital records**

Format

**Manuscript (On Film)**

Language

**English**

Publication

**Salt Lake City [Utah] : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1953**

Physical

**2 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.**

Film Notes

Note - Location [Film]

**Index, marriage register, v. 1, 1787-1844 -- Marriage register, v. 1, 1787-1844 -- Marriage register, v. 2 with index, 1844-1853. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 30731 ]**

**Marriage register, 1853-1913 -- Index to registers of births, marriages, deaths 1853-[1913?] -- Register of births 1853-1870 -- Register of deaths 1853-1870 (Registers of births and deaths may be missing 1863.) - FHL US/CAN Film [ 30732 ]** HAVE AT FHC

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Subj: **Wirt**
Date: 10/20/04 8:53:26 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Mary, I spoke to Delores, she copied ALL the data out of the Botetourt Courthouse. She told me they weren't that clear on the originals. Barbara Wirts, I found a Barbara Wirte m. to a John Good-Goode. Delores found her parents. They were not Andrew and Catherine. I think the Nancy Wert I found b. 1808 in Botetourt is ours, because I cannot find anything more on her, except that she d. in 1880. Her b. date fits into Andrew and Catherines children. She may have not have m. or Wert was not her maiden name. I have a feeling the former is more likely.
I was sent alot of info on the Wurtz-Wertz line from a Vertz who wrote Descendants of WILHELM WERTZ. Wilhelm came with his wife Anna Catherina {are there enough Catherines or what?} sons Wilhelm Jr., Peter, Conrad and dau Maria Elizabeth. There is no trace of Wilhelm Jr. by 1767. His dau. Maria , m. Michael Laufer and was living in the Frederick,MD area. This family is name is also spelled Virts-Verts-Wirtz-Wertz-Vertz-Wirz and Wurtz. Finding Andrew and Catherine with the spelling Wirts--Wirt-Wirtz-Wurt seems to fit in with Wertz in Botetourt. I would imagine these families would have stayed near one another. They probably didn't speak English very well. Relatives most likely shared the same religion. The fact that our Wirt line has not been researched, makes me think the elusive Wilhelm Jr. is ours.
Diane

——————— Headers ———————

```
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from  rly-xh01.mx.aol.com (rly-xh01.mail.aol.com [172.20.115.230]) by air-xh04.mail.aol.com (v101_r1.6) with ESMTP id MAILINXH43-4834177166614b; Wed, 20 Oct 2004 21:53:26 -0400
Received: from  mtiwmhc11.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc11.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.115]) by rly-xh01.mx.aol.com (v101_r1.6) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXH15-4834177166614b; Wed, 20 Oct 2004 21:52:38 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.63 ([204.127.135.63])
          by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc11) with SMTP
          id <2004102101523811100ili9ne>; Thu, 21 Oct 2004 01:52:38 +0000
Received: from [12.75.174.25] by 204.127.135.63;
      Thu, 21 Oct 2004 01:52:37 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Wirt
Date: Thu, 21 Oct 2004 01:52:37 +0000
Message-Id: <102120040152.15756.41771665000165AA00003D8C2160376223019B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Jul 19 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_15756_1098323557_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.115
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Subj: **Meacham**
Date: 11/17/04 3:34:57 PM Central Standard Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Hi Mary! I believe the William on the tombstone is the son of Andrew and Ann Mildred. Did you get my e-mail concerning The Meacham searching for her Simeon Meacham? He apparently is not the son of our
Elijah, but he probably fits into our family somehow.
Phillis Mitchell e-mailed me today. She does not have any proof but she believes Andrew's parents' were Valentine and Elizabeth Bucks Co.,VA. There is an Andrew and Catherine Franconia twp that had a Jacob b. in 1791. That presents our Andrew and Catherine Wirt Botetourt Co. with an 8 or 9 yr. gap between the 8 children listed in the 1810 census for our Andrew and Catherine. What do you think?
I found this a long time and forgot abt. it. Listed on the familysearch.org Mahala Wirt bith 1852, Highland ,OH, parents Andrew Wirt and Catherine Roush. Do you think this is where researchers picked up the Roush surname, and applied it to our Catherine? Do you think maybe the submitter for the LDS or the source for the info. listed the wrong date? I had also found a Mahala Wortz living in OH at age 14 with her grandfather Philip Roush in one of the census records, can't remember. It would have been 1850 or later because the names of the individuals were listed. Diane

```
----------------------- Headers --------------------------------
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from rly-xl03.mx.aol.com (rly-xl03.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.72]) by air-xl03.mail.aol.com (v103.7) with ESMTP id MAILINXL34-5bf419bc3d61e5; Wed, 17 Nov 2004 16:34:57 -0500
Received: from mtiwmhc12.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc12.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.116]) by rly-xl03.mx.aol.com (v103.7) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXL31-5bf419bc3d61e5; Wed, 17 Nov 2004 16:34:14 -0500
Received: from 204.127.135.76 ([204.127.135.76])
        by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc12) with SMTP
        id <2004111721341411200lslk6e>; Wed, 17 Nov 2004 21:34:14 +0000
Received: from [12.75.174.146] by 204.127.135.76;
    Wed, 17 Nov 2004 21:34:13 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Meacham
Date: Wed, 17 Nov 2004 21:34:13 +0000
Message-Id: <111720042134.29614.419BC3D4000BCA85000073AE2161243646019B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Oct 18 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_29614_1100727253_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.116
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Subj:
Date: 11/15/04 5:19:26 PM Central Standard Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Dear Mary, I have found another Meacham researcher. Elijah Meacham father of Simeon Meacham {she has this info. in a family bible. she has Simeons' birth listed as 3/17/1790. Simeon m. Polly Galloway #1 #2 Phoebe Mallory. The latter being the mother of her 3/gr.grandfather Issac Elwin Meacham b. July-1860. There were several Simeons b. around the same time and she is trying to find if the Montgomery Co., Elijah is hers. She has a picture of Simeon and verification of his birth through the afore mentioned bible. What do you think? Do we connect with her? I hope so . I would love to see that picture. Diane

————— Headers —————
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from rly-xh04.mx.aol.com (rly-xh04.mail.aol.com [172.20.115.233]) by air-xh03.mail.aol.com (v103.7) with ESMTP id MAILINXH31-49d41993961166; Mon, 15 Nov 2004 18:19:26 -0500
Received: from mtiwmhc12.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc12.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.116]) by rly-xh04.mx.aol.com (v103.7) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXH41-49d41993961166; Mon, 15 Nov 2004 18:18:57 -0500
Received: from 204.127.135.43 ([204.127.135.43])
by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc12) with SMTP
id <2004111523184111200lupuve>; Mon, 15 Nov 2004 23:18:41 +0000
Received: from [12.75.173.171] by 204.127.135.43;
Mon, 15 Nov 2004 23:18:41 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject:
Date: Mon, 15 Nov 2004 23:18:41 +0000
Message-Id: <111520042318.29418.419939500006AC59000072EA2158766755019B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Oct 18 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_29418_1100560721_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.116
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0

GinnyFL@aol.com

Ginny Meacham

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 9/21/04 2:45:40 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

Found a good site for info on the Henry Evilsizer of Botetourt Co. VA to Champaign Co. OH. The lady who posted all of the info on this family has some very good proofs listed. Go to:

www.gencircles.com
enter / Henry Evilsizer
click on the 5th listed Henry

Material in great detail posted by Sandi Evilsizer Koscak.
Also, the following:
1850 census / Miami Co. OH / Concord Twp / Dist. No 104 / page 103 B & 104
1448 - 1448

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Wirt | 45 | m | farming | VA |
| Sophia | 48 | f | | OH |
| Cathrine | 16 | f | | OH |
| Elizabeth | 12 | f | | OH |
| Martha | 14 | f | | OH |
| Squire | 10 | m | | OH |
| Leonard | 11 | m | | OH |
| Noah Evilsizer | 10 | m | | OH |
| Abraham Evilsizer | 25 | m | | OH |

1860 census / Miami Co. OH / Monroe Twp / page 152
197 - 204

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Worth | m | 48 | farm laborer | VA |
| Sophia | f | 56 | | VA |
| David | m | (? 13) | | OH |
| Leonard | m | 20 | | OH |
| Elizabeth | f | 22 | | OH |
| Martha | f | 24 | domestic | OH |

1870 census / Miami Co. OH / Monroe Twp / page 368
72 - 72

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Wirt | 58 | mw | laborer on farm | VA |
| Sophia | 72 | fw | keeps house | VA |
| Leonard | 25 | mw | at home | OH |
| Martha A. | 30 | fw | at home | OH |

1880 census / Miami Co. OH / Monroe Twp / page 130 A
(Page 1 / Super Dist. 2 / Enum Dist. 136)
3 - 3

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Werts | | wm | 70 | laborer | WVA | WVA | WVA |
| Sophia | wife | wf | 78 | | WVA | WVA | WVA |
| Martha | dau | wf | 40 | keeps house | OH | WVA | WVA |
| Leonard | son | wm | 35 | ——— | OH | WVA | WVA |

(Note: Sopia has no occupation and is listed as "broken down by age".

An interesting item posted on the GenCircles site is a lawsuit to settle the estate of Henry Evilsizer (dated 12 Feb 1849)...it listed all of his heirs, including Sophia Evilsizer, wife of James Wert of Champaign Co. Ohio. Also listed as one of the heirs is Leonard and Abram Evilsizer of Miami Co. OH. See Abraham, age 25, living with James and Sophia in Miami Co. OH in 1850. The suit would seem to indicate that Abraham and Sophia were Henry's children.
Other items on the site show the Evilsizers to be formerly of Botetourt Co. VA.
Think this is the right James Wirt...........??

Over

1840-Champaign Co OH - Johnston Twp - Pg.

James Wert

Male - under 5

✓ - under 5

✓ - 10-15

✓ - 30-40

Female - under 5

✓ 5-10

✓ 5-10

✓ 10-15

Female 30-40

121001

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 9/25/04 7:59:18 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

It is very difficult to research the Wirt surname, as you know. I have even looked for Worth/Witt/Wart/Wort...........
Do you have any idea when and where Andrew and his wife died? I find them last on the 1820 census and do not seem to locate them after that date.
It is interesting that I have a Wert line in Hunterdon Co. NJ. Henry Wert married Johanna Rose on 29 Mar 1812 in Hunterdon Co. Have done no research on them.
Johanna was a niece of my G-G-G-G-grandfather, Charles Rose who moved to Monongalia Co. VA by 1796. As far as I know, Henry and Johanna Rose Wert stayed in NJ.
Let me know about Andrew, if you will.
Mary R M N

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 9/29/04 8:20:58 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

I keep going back to the James Wirt who could be a son of Andrew and Catherine and brother to your William and my Catherine Wirt Meacham/Mitchem (recently sent you the info). James married Sophia Evilsizer and appears on various censuses in Miami Co. OH. If he is, indeed a son of Andrew and Catherine, he stated on the 1880 census that his parents were both born in W VA. By 1880, some of the counties that were VA would now be W VA, so his statement of birth of parents would be determined by the county location of that day. We must then assume that both of the parents of James Wirt were born in VA. Now to prove that he is really a son of Andrew and Catherine.

Since Andrew seems to disappear after the 1810 census......has anyone looked for any service in the War of 1812 and a possibility that he served and maybe died during the War or shortly thereafter...........If this is the case, surely Catherine received a pension since she had minor children.

I also, have thought about the name of Andrew. Since they were probably German, it seems unlikely that his name was just "Andrew" and the same with "Catherine". Most Germans seemed to name sons John/Johann and daughters Anna, or so I have found in the German research on my Metzinger/Schilling lines. My great-grandparents even named two sons John Xavier and John Francis. So, we may need to rethink the names of Andrew and Catherine and what their birth or baptismal names might have been.

Spent time at the library yesterday looking into our PA records and found nothing that seemed to fit. Lots of Wirt/Wirtz, etc. and several Rausch and variant names, but just nothing that caught my eye. Again, how nice it would be if the 1790 and 1800 VA censuses were extant.

On the 1830 census (Montgomery Co. VA) for William and Mary Meacham Wirt, there appears a male aged 60-70 in the household. I have always assumed that this was Ichabod Meacham, Mary's uncle and brother of her father, Elijah Meacham. At some point, I found that William Wirt handled the estate of Ichabod Meacham, but did not copy the info.

Do you know of any children of Andrew and Catherine that lived until the 1880 census and could say where their parents were born ?? If James of OH is their son.....we need to focus on VA.

Later,
Mary R M N

5. **James Edward SPRADLIN** (James Abner SPRADLIN[5], Meador SPRADLING[4], Abner SPRADLIN[3], John SPRADLIN[2], Thomas SPRADLIN OR SPRATTLIN[1]) was born 13 OCT 1854 in Montgomery Co, VA, and died 01 SEP 1932.

Children of James Edward SPRADLIN are: m #2 Mary E.

+ 42 i. Mary Jane (Mollie) SPRADLIN was born 23 SEP 1877 in Montgomery Co, VA, and died 02 APR 1944. m. Miles
+ 43 ii. Mintie or Minnie Belle SPRADLIN was born 05 MAY 1879 in Montgomery Co, VA, and died 08 JUL 1950. m Thompson
+ 44 iii. William Henry SPRADLIN was born 23 NOV 1880 in Montgomery Co, VA, and died 14 NOV 1968.
+ 45 iv. Amanda Alice Virginia SPRADLIN was born 11 SEP 1882 in Montgomery Co, VA, and died 14 FEB 1952. m akers
46 v. male SPRADLIN was born 15 JUL 1884 in Montgomery Co, VA, and died 22 JUL 1884 in Montgomery Co, VA.
47 vi. female SPRADLIN was born 15 JUL 1884 in Montgomery Co, VA, and died 22 JUL 1884 in Montgomery Co, VA.
48 vii. George SPRADLIN was born ABT 1885 in Montgomery Co, VA.
49 viii. Sarah Ella SPRADLIN was born 05 JUL 1886 in Montgomery Co, VA, and died 15 JAN 1950.
50 ix. Lucy Erdine SPRADLIN.
+ 51 x. James Edward SPRADLIN.
+ 52 xi. Margaret Anna SPRADLIN was born 15 DEC 1892 in Montgomery Co, VA, and died 21 JAN 1975. m akers
53 xii. John Harry SPRADLIN was born 09 SEP 1895 in Montgomery Co, VA, and died 09 JUN 1919.
54 xiii. Nora Edmunson SPRADLIN was born 23 JAN 1899 in Montgomery Co, VA, and died 30 JAN 1961.

7. **Sarah Jane Ellen SPRADLIN** (James Abner SPRADLIN[5], Meador SPRADLING[4], Abner SPRADLIN[3], John SPRADLIN[2], Thomas SPRADLIN OR SPRATTLIN[1]) was born 23 JUN 1857 in Montgomery Co, VA, and died 18 MAR 1929.

Children of Sarah Jane Ellen SPRADLIN are:

+ 55 i. George Howe TABOR was born 31 MAR 1882, and died 11 AUG 1957.
+ 56 ii. Anna Elizabeth TABOR was born 03 JAN 1883, and died 03 AUG 1951.
+ 57 iii. Virginia Alice (Jane) TABOR was born 06 DEC 1885, and died 17 SEP 1941.
+ 58 iv. Lula May TABOR was born 11 JUN 1888, and died 16 JUN 1950.
+ 59 v. William Meadows TABOR was born 04 MAR 1889, and died 05 MAY 1965.
+ 60 vi. Fannie L. TABOR was born OCT 1891, and died 24 APR 1917.
+ 61 vii. Abigail (Abbie) A. TABOR was born 04 JUN 1898, and died 30 SEP 1923.

1900 Mont - Stradlin Pg 1448
1910 ✓ - Spradlin Pg 203

## Boards > Surnames > Wirt

**URL:** http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.wirt&m=3.37.46.1

**Subject:** Re: Robin RE: Wirts in Montgomery Co. VA
**Author:** Harry Martin
**Date:** 12 Mar 2004 8:44 PM GMT

**Email:** SGMTAZ@aol.com

---

Did you find the parents of Mahala Virginia Wirt?
I am also researching Wirt relatives in Virginia. Most of them at some time were in Montgomery County, Va.
I found this on the 1870 census of Motgomery County, Va. (Christianburg)
John B. Wirt age 32 head of household
Mary M. Wirt wife age 31( I am told that she was Mary Ann Margaret Thompson before marriage)
Children in 1870 were:
1.....Anna Francis Wirt age 12 (born 11/12/1858..died 11/11/1904
Anna was married to James Edward Spradlin(born 10/13/1854....died 09/01/1932
James was son of James Abner & Rhoda Jame Ellen (St. Clair) Spradlin.
2....George E. Wirt age 8.12
3....Joseph R. Wirt age 9 yrs
4....Lucy A. Wirt age 4 yrs
5....Mahala V. Wirt age 2 yrs (This should be your Mahala)!
You may have this by now but I thought I would send it in case you did not.
Susan

Return to Message

Subj: **Wirt**
Date: 9/23/04 11:57:26 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Hi Mary! Let me run by you the other areas we have researched in our quest to find Andrew Wirt and Catherine Rausch's parents'. We had found a Catharina m. to an Andrew Wirth in Montgomery Co, Franconia twp,PA. In Bucks Co. Bedminster twp,PA we found a Valentine Wirth m. to an Elizabeth? Valentin has 6 children listed b. in the 1760-1775 abt. He has an Andrew, a Margaret,a John an Adam a Christian and another John. We could never make the link from this Valentin to the Andrew in Bedminster to the Catherine and Andrew in Franconia. This Andrew and Catherine in Franconia had a son Jacoc b. in 1991. We have never founda Jacob for the Botetourt Andrew and Catherine. We have found an Elizabeth which could have been named after the Elizabeth in Bucks Co. PA. The Bucks Co. Wirths may have had a William, but we never could find one. The other Co.'s that had some leads are Rockingham,VA-Washington Co.VA-Culpeper,VA-Orange-Spotsylvania . Of course their may be alot of undiscovered info in the Botetourt Co.VA courthouse. Delores had checked it out recently, she found a few things of interest but said she would have needed several more days to check out everything. I think this Wirt line is part of the line of Wilhelm Wertz who went to Washington Co.VA or MD, because many Wirt researchers have stated they never able to find him. This Wilhelm came to PA with his father Wilhelm Sr. several other children and his Wilhelm Sr's wife. There were many Wertz in Botetourt Co.VA, but can't find any evidence {not even a clue} to link our Andrew to this family. Wort is also found in Botetourt that line comes out of NJ. What a difficult line this is to research. Then of course there are Wirts in Botetourt {Mary} Maybe we should start looking for Whitt. In Fincastle and Montgomery Co.,VA Wills and Marriages My William m. to Mary Meacham is listed in two places one as Wirt and one as William Whitt ditto for James Wirt m. to Susanna Alley. If you find a Whitt he may just be ours. Diane

——————— Headers ——————————

```
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from  rly-yd01.mx.aol.com (rly-yd01.mail.aol.com [172.18.141.65]) by air-yd04.mail.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with
ESMTP id MAILINYD41-1ed4153a92670; Fri, 24 Sep 2004 00:57:26 -0400
Received: from  mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.117]) by rly-yd01.mx.aol.com
(v101_r1.5) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYD13-1ed4153a92670; Fri, 24 Sep 2004 00:57:10 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.64 ([204.127.135.64])
          by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13) with SMTP
          id <20040924045710113003999ne>; Fri, 24 Sep 2004 04:57:10 +0000
Received: from [12.75.173.231] by 204.127.135.64;
      Fri, 24 Sep 2004 04:57:10 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Wirt
Date: Fri, 24 Sep 2004 04:57:10 +0000
Message-Id: <092420040457.17508.4153A925000610B3000044642160280741019B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Jul 19 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_17508_1096001830_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.117
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

[✓ 1830] - 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

STATE: VA COUNTY: BOTETOURT

Research date: ________
Research place: ________
Microfilm roll #: ________

Surnames searched for: ________, ________, ________,

| Ward, township, precinct, city | Page | Line | Head of family | Free white males | | | | | | | | | | | | | Free white females | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100 & up | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100 & up |
| | 69<br>324 | | JOHN WURTS | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | JACOB WURTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | ~~WILLIAM WURTS~~ | ~~0~~ | ~~0~~ | ~~0~~ | ~~0~~ | ~~0~~ | ~~1~~ | | | | | | | | ~~1~~ | ~~0~~ | ~~0~~ | ~~0~~ | ~~0~~ | ~~0~~ | ~~1~~ | ~~0~~ | ~~0~~ | ~~3~~ | ~~0~~ | ~~1~~ | |
| | | | WILLIAM WURTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | JACOB WURTS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Samuel wert | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 70<br>325 | | Peter wurts | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | THOMAS B WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | EVANS WORTH | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |

1830
THomas B worth
Evan ✓
1830
Jacob wurts
Wm ✓
Peter ✓

1820
John wert
Samuel ✓
John wert
Wm wert

Notes:

Sheet # ____ of ____.

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1810

Jno werts ✓ } Botet
wm ✓

Catherine wirts
Rockingham Co VA

1830
1791
39

1830
30
1800

1830
20
1810

Subj: **Wirt**
Date: 9/27/04 4:23:13 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Hi Mary! The Wirts I also have listed in Somerset, Co. VA. You can see why this line is so difficult to find. I need to check where Hunterdon and Somerset Co. NJ are in proximity to L.I. NY, where I live. We won't find the info. we need without searching court records. NJ may not even be the area Andrew Sr. came from. Wythe Co. and where I have found Wirts, and Rockingham Co., where I have found Rausch's. Both Co.'s are in VA. The Andrew and Catherine in Montgomery Co. PA had a Jacob in 1790-91. They were found in Franconia twp. I had the historical society of Montgomery Co. do a search for me. They couldn't find a marriage record. They couldn't be found after 1791. Diane

```
—————————— Headers ————————————
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from rly-ya03.mx.aol.com (rly-ya03.mail.aol.com [172.18.141.35]) by air-ya01.mail.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with ESMTP id MAILINYA12-152415884ae1a5; Mon, 27 Sep 2004 17:23:13 -0400
Received: from mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.117]) by rly-ya03.mx.aol.com (v101_r1.5) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYA38-152415884ae1a5; Mon, 27 Sep 2004 17:22:54 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.29 ([204.127.135.29])
        by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13) with SMTP
        id <2004092721225411300038fque>; Mon, 27 Sep 2004 21:22:54 +0000
Received: from [12.75.173.133] by 204.127.135.29;
     Mon, 27 Sep 2004 21:22:53 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Wirt
Date: Mon, 27 Sep 2004 21:22:53 +0000
Message-Id: <092720042122.21468.415884AD0002C9A8000053DC2160375964019B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Jul 19 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_21468_1096320173_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.117
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Edw McFadden
m Susannah Rausch
16 oct 1798

$$\begin{array}{r}1850\\45\\\hline 1805\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}1860\\48\\\hline 1812\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}1870\\58\\\hline 1812\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}1880\\70\\\hline 1810\end{array}$$

Subj: **meacham**
Date: 9/17/04 5:11:11 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: nunne002@aol.com

Hi ! Thank-you for the Meacham Wirt info. I have this 1860 Montgomery Co.VA Charles Wirt head of household 24 wife Elizabeth 17 Mary Wirt mother 64. 1880 census Alleghany-Montgomery Co.,VA Charles head of household wife Elizabeth children listed also. On the bottom of list Mary 87 Mother. She lists her parents' being b. in NY. She does list herself b. in VA. I could not find any info. on where Mary Meacham was b. Mary was living with her son Charles in 1860. William d. before 1838. In 1848 she alone is listed as the surety for the m. of her dau. Mary Wirt Jr. for her m. to Samuel Branch Miles. Fannie {Francis} is also listed as parent or guardian. In 1842 she is listed alone as parent for the m. of her dau. Elizabeth Wirt to Soloman Stevens- surety Thomas B. Stevens. The Meacham line has been found because there are so many Meacham researchers. Finding the parents' of William Wirt has been far more difficult. A distant cousin went to Botetourt Co.,VA and searched through the courthouse records and found deeds listing Andrew Wirt and Catherine. She also found Catherines' maiden name Rausch. There was not a m. bond in Botetourt for Catherine and Andrew. Like Meacham there are many corruptions of the name. My maiden name is Wirt and that is the line I I have mainly been researching. You have not researched Catherine Wirts line by any chance. They would also be one of your ancestral gr.grand parents. Diane

```
----------------- Headers ---------------------
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from rly-xa04.mx.aol.com (rly-xa04.mail.aol.com [172.20.64.40]) by air-xa01.mail.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with ESMTP
id MAILINXA12-65414b60f8c4; Fri, 17 Sep 2004 18:11:11 -0400
Received: from mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.117]) by rly-xa04.mx.aol.com
(v101_r1.5) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXA41-65414b60f8c4; Fri, 17 Sep 2004 18:11:04 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.40 ([204.127.135.40])
        by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13) with SMTP
        id <2004091722110411300I5lhie>; Fri, 17 Sep 2004 22:11:04 +0000
Received: from [12.75.174.119] by 204.127.135.40;
    Fri, 17 Sep 2004 22:11:04 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: nunne002@aol.com
Subject: meacham
Date: Fri, 17 Sep 2004 22:11:04 +0000
Message-Id: <091720042211.18377.414B60F700080C52000047C92160280748019B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Jul 19 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_18377_1095459064_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.117
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:395139902:268435
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Subj: **meacham**
Date: 9/16/04 9:51:33 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: nunne002@aol.com

Hi cousin, I am so glad I found you. Are you looking for or have you found Catherines' grandparents'? My line William Wirt and Mary Meacham. William Meacham-Mitchem and Catherine Wirt appears to be 2 siblings m. to 2 siblings. William Wirts parents' were Andrew Wirt-Wort-Wirts and Catherine Rausch. They lived in Botetourt Co., VA. William who also had a bro. Andrew were the only ones that went onto Montgomery Co.,VA. Andrew Sr. and Catherine had 8 children. 4 males 3 females. They had an Elizabeth and I believe your Catherine was one of their daus'. We looked for a Catherine right away, because a dau. would almost certainly be named after her mother. Mary Meacham and William Meachams' mother was Sarah Elizabeth Smith. Mary was b. in NY. I found her in one of the Montgomery Co.,VA census 1880 or 1870 {I will look it up again} stated her place of birth as NY. William may have been born there too. I have found other Wirts m. to Miles in later yrs. Children of Andrew and Williams line {Montgomery Co., m. to Miles. I have just found a decendant of William and Mary who shares the same gr.grandparent. Jacob William Wirt. He has a picture of Jacob with my grandparents Malachi Wirt and M. Ella Roop. I am so thrilled. My grandmother d. when my father was 12 and he was sent to live with an aunt in Phila. We do not have or have ever seen a picture of her, or Malachi's father. This Wirt still lives in Montgomery Co.,VA. His wife worked in the courthouse for yrs. They had alot of info. They told me the Meachams were a wealthy family line. What are your other surnames? I have been trying for quite awhile to find Andrew and Catherine Wirts' parents. It is very difficult due to the many corruptions of the Wirt spelling. Diane

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from rly-xh04.mx.aol.com (rly-xh04.mail.aol.com [172.20.115.233]) by air-xh01.mail.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with ESMTP id MAILINXH13-49f414a512b209; Thu, 16 Sep 2004 22:51:32 -0400
Received: from mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.117]) by rly-xh04.mx.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXH43-49f414a512b209; Thu, 16 Sep 2004 22:51:23 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.75 ([204.127.135.75])
by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13) with SMTP
id <2004091702512211300 3nhdge>; Fri, 17 Sep 2004 02:51:22 +0000
Received: from [12.75.173.181] by 204.127.135.75;
Fri, 17 Sep 2004 02:51:22 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: nunne002@aol.com
Subject: meacham
Date: Fri, 17 Sep 2004 02:51:22 +0000
Message-Id: <091720040251.7810.414A5129000C674900001E82216046664801 9B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Jul 19 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_7810_1095389482_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.117
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0

Subj: **wirt**
Date: 9/16/04 5:13:12 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: nunne002@aol.com

Hi! I saw your message on Genforum.com re: William Wirt and Mary Meacham. Are they part of your parental line? I am decended from Mary and William. Their son James is my line. James m. Mary Ann Woolwine, their son Jacob had 2 wives #1 my gr.grandmother Ellen P. Thompson. Wife #2 Virginia Whitlock. Jacob had Malachi who m. M. Ella Roop my grandparents. Do you connect in any way? Diane in NY

——————— Headers ———————

```
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from rly-xk01.mx.aol.com (rly-xk01.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.38]) by air-xk02.mail.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with ESMTP id MAILINXK24-577414a0fcef3; Thu, 16 Sep 2004 18:13:11 -0400
Received: from mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.117]) by rly-xk01.mx.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXK19-577414a0fcef3; Thu, 16 Sep 2004 18:12:30 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.75 ([204.127.135.75])
        by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13) with SMTP
        id <2004091622123011300t5dbne>; Thu, 16 Sep 2004 22:12:30 +0000
Received: from [12.75.173.156] by 204.127.135.75;
    Thu, 16 Sep 2004 22:12:28 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: nunne002@aol.com
Subject: wirt
Date: Thu, 16 Sep 2004 22:12:28 +0000
Message-Id: <091620042212.13881.414A0FCC0003594E0000363921604666480I9B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Jul 19 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_13881_1095372748_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.117
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

1850
55
1795

Subj: **meacham**
Date: 9/16/04 9:51:33 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: nunne002@aol.com

Hi cousin, I am so glad I found you. Are you looking for or have you found Catherines' grandparents'? My line William Wirt and Mary Meacham. William Meacham-Mitchem and Catherine Wirt appears to be 2 siblings m. to 2 siblings. William Wirts parents' were Andrew Wirt-Wort-Wirts and Catherine Rausch. They lived in Botetourt Co., VA. William who also had a bro. Andrew were the only ones that went onto Montgomery Co.,VA. Andrew Sr. and Catherine had 8 children. 4 males 3 females. They had an Elizabeth and I believe your Catherine was one of their daus'. We looked for a Catherine right away, because a dau. would almost certainly be named after her mother. Mary Meacham and William Meachams' mother was Sarah Elizabeth Smith. Mary was b. in NY. I found her in one of the Montgomery Co.,VA census 1880 or 1870 {I will look it up again} stated her place of birth as NY. William may have been born there too. I have found other Wirts m. to Miles in later yrs. Children of Andrew and Williams line {Montgomery Co., m. to Miles. I have just found a decendant of William and Mary who shares the same gr.grandparent. Jacob William Wirt. He has a picture of Jacob with my grandparents Malachi Wirt and M. Ella Roop. I am so thrilled. My grandmother d. when my father was 12 and he was sent to live with an aunt in Phila. We do not have or have ever seen a picture of her, or Malachi's father. This Wirt still lives in Montgomery Co.,VA. His wife worked in the courthouse for yrs. They had alot of info. They told me the Meachams were a wealthy family line. What are your other surnames? I have been trying for quite awhile to find Andrew and Catherine Wirts' parents. It is very difficult due to the many corruptions of the Wirt spelling. Diane

```
----------------------- Headers --------------------------------
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from rly-xh04.mx.aol.com (rly-xh04.mail.aol.com [172.20.115.233]) by air-xh01.mail.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with ESMTP id MAILINXH13-49f414a512b209; Thu, 16 Sep 2004 22:51:32 -0400
Received: from mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.117]) by rly-xh04.mx.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXH43-49f414a512b209; Thu, 16 Sep 2004 22:51:23 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.75 ([204.127.135.75])
          by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13) with SMTP
          id <2004091702512211300 3nhdge>; Fri, 17 Sep 2004 02:51:22 +0000
Received: from [12.75.173.181] by 204.127.135.75;
     Fri, 17 Sep 2004 02:51:22 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: nunne002@aol.com
Subject: meacham
Date: Fri, 17 Sep 2004 02:51:22 +0000
Message-Id: <091720040251.7810.414A5129000C674900001E82216046664 8019B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Jul 19 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_7810_1095389482_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.117
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Subj: **Meachem**
Date: 9/17/04 12:57:45 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: nunne002@aol.com

There isn't a listing in the Montgomery Co.,VA for Elijah's 1st/ marriage because he wasn't married in Montgomery the first time. I have a copy of the marriage bond for Mary Meacham and William Wirt, my 3/rd gr.grands. It lists Elijah Meacham as the surety. I did not obtain the bond on line. It was photo-copied from the courthouse. Mary was not born in Montgomery Co.VA. There are no records listing her as being b. in Montgomery Co.,VA. Elijah m. Francis Miles in Montgomery Co,VA. The only info. I got on line was Sarah Meachams' maiden name, and Mary listing her place of birth as NY. I found that searching the census of Montgomery Co.,VA. My gr.grandfather m Jacob Wirt and his wife Ellen Thompson. They had 4 child. 3 surviving child. including my grandfather Malachi Wirt. In my Aunt Mahala's {Jacobs' dau.} family bible it lists the 4 children of Jacob and Ellen, their husbands and their children. We never would have known that Jacob remarried. He m. Virginia A. Whitlock and had 10 more children. I found that info. looking through Christiansburg, VA. files at the Montgomery Co. Courthouse. If I hadn't done that I would have only listed the info. in the bible. On line have found William Wirt's date of birth as 1800. Copied also from the court records, William was b. in 1804. Mary was older then William. On the m. bond for William Wirt and Mary Meacham listed also is Catherine Wirt parent. Catherine Wirt was Catherine Rausch m. to Andrew Wirt abt. 1797. Dianenu

```
-------------- Headers ------------------
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from rly-xi02.mx.aol.com (rly-xi02.mail.aol.com [172.20.116.7]) by air-xi01.mail.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with ESMTP id MAILINXI13-4c6414b257f290; Fri, 17 Sep 2004 13:57:45 -0400
Received: from mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.117]) by rly-xi02.mx.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXI22-4c6414b257f290; Fri, 17 Sep 2004 13:57:19 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.75 ([204.127.135.75])
        by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13) with SMTP
        id <2004091717571911300l5ojke>; Fri, 17 Sep 2004 17:57:19 +0000
Received: from [12.75.174.91] by 204.127.135.75;
    Fri, 17 Sep 2004 17:57:19 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Meachem
Date: Fri, 17 Sep 2004 17:57:19 +0000
Message-Id: <091720041757.27348.414B257E0003409000006AD42160466648019B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Jul 19 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_27348_1095443839_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.117
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

# 1820 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

STATE: VA COUNTY: Botetourt

Surnames searched for:

| District, township, parish, or city | Page | Line | Head of family | Free white males 0-10 | Free white males 10-16 | Free white males 16-18 | Free white males 16-26 | Free white males 26-45 | Free white males 45 & up | Free white females 0-10 | Free white females 10-16 | Free white females 16-26 | Free white females 26-45 | Free white females 45 & up | Foreigners not naturalized |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 149 |  | Samuel Wert | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |

Notes:

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Sheet # of

# 1820 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[*Pertaining to colored persons*]

STATE: ______________ COUNTY: ______________

Research date: ______________
Research place: ______________
Microfilm roll #: ______________

| *District, township, parish or city.* | *Head of household* | *White, slave, & free* | | | *Slaves* | | | | | | | | *Free colored persons* | | | | | | | | *All other persons, except Indians not taxed* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | *Males* | | | | *Females* | | | | *Males* | | | | *Females* | | | | |
| | | *Engaged in Agriculture* | *Engaged in Commerce* | *Engaged in Manufactures* | *Under 14* | *14-25* | *26-44* | *45 & up* | *Under 14* | *14-25* | *26-44* | *45 & up* | *Under 14* | *14-25* | *26-44* | *45 & up* | *Under 14* | *14-25* | *26-44* | *45 & up* | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Notes:

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

# Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

---

**Husband**

James Wirt Pedigree

**Birth:** 1812 , , Virginia
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 07 OCT 1832 , Champaign, Ohio
**Death:** After 1870
**Burial:**

---

**Wife**

Sophia Evilsizer Pedigree

**Birth:** 14 AUG 1802 , , Ohio
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 07 OCT 1832 , Champaign, Ohio
**Death:** 30 JUL 1882
**Burial:**

---

**Children**

1. Catherine Wirt Pedigree
   Female

   **Birth:** 1834 , , Ohio
   **Christening:**
   **Death:**
   **Burial:**

2. Martha A Wirt Pedigree
   Female

   **Birth:** 1835 , , Ohio
   **Christening:**
   **Death:**
   **Burial:**

3. Leonard Wirt Pedigree
   Male

   **Birth:** 1839 , , Ohio
   **Christening:**
   **Death:**
   **Burial:**

4. Squire Wirt Pedigree
   Male

   **Birth:** 1840 <, , Ohio>
   **Christening:**
   **Death:**
   **Burial:**

5. David Wirt Pedigree
   Male

   **Birth:** 1846 <, , Ohio>
   **Christening:**
   **Death:**
   **Burial:**

---

6. Wert Pedigree
Male

**Birth:** 1835 <, , Ohio>
**Christening:**
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Record Book 24, Page 137- Filed 12 November 1849- Petition to Partition Henry McCartney et al, by their next friend and father, Christopher McCartney
vs
Henry Evilsizer et al
Henry Evilsizer, deceased, was seized of 96 acres of land, located in the south-west quarter of Section 35 Township 3 Range 12 (Adams Township). Henry's heirs named in the suit were: Henry Evilsizer & John Evilsizer, both of Indiana; Squire Evilsizer, William Evilsizer & Allen Evilsizer, all of Champaign County, Ohio; Leonard Evilsizer & Abram Evilsizer, both of Miami County, Ohio; Sophia Evilsizer, wife of James Wert of Champaign County, Ohio; Patsey Evilsizer, deceased, married James Baggs, deceased (their children's names were not listed); Jacob Evilsizer; Sally Evilsizer, deceased, married Edwin Jenkins, deceased and had one child, also deceased; Betsey Evilsizer, deceased, married Christopher McCartney, and was the mother of Betsey McCartney, wife of Charles Huffman; Henry McCartney, William McCartney, John McCartney, Jacob McCartney, Peter McCartney and Susannah McCartney, all of Illinois

Edward Brow 24 May 1890 Died 12 November 1948. [illegible] in [illegible] Henry M. [illegible] army as a [illegible] that [illegible] and [illegible]

15

Henry Hudson [illegible]

Henry [illegible] was [illegible] of [illegible] of land, located in the [illegible] quarter of Section 15 Township 2 Range 12 [illegible] Henry [illegible] Hudson & John Hudson, [illegible] William Hudson, [illegible] Hudson, Ohio, [illegible] Hudson, [illegible] wife of James West [illegible] Hudson, [illegible] married [illegible] Robert Hudson, [illegible] married [illegible] Hudson, [illegible] William Hudson, John M. Hudson, [illegible] and [illegible]

Subj: **Wirt**
Date: 9/20/04 2:15:36 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Hi! Andrew Wirt and Catherine Rausch were m. abt 1797. They had William Wirt {mine he m. Mary Meacham. } Andrew Wirt m. Ann Consolver ,Catherine Wirt m. William Meacham, in Montgomery Co. VA John T. m. Sarah Henry in Botetourt Co.,VA. I have also found a James Wirt in Botetourt Co.,m. to Sophia Evilsizor. A Henry researcher has a m. bond listing Andrew Sr. as surety for the m. of Sarah and John T. James could not be found after his m. to Sophia. We do know he moved to Champaigne OH. Andrew Sr. had 3 dau's and 5 son's. If all of the above are Andrew Sr's children, that leaves one dau. and one son missing. If Humphrey is the missing son, that leaves one dau. not found. I found a Nancy Wert in Botetourt Co. and A Mary Wirt in Wythe Co., both in VA. Humphrey isn't a German name. Catherine and Andrew Sr. were Germans, so I was never to sure abt. him, because of the name. Diane

```
------------------ Headers ------------------
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from rly-yj04.mx.aol.com (rly-yj04.mail.aol.com [172.18.180.164]) by air-yj03.mail.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with ESMTP
id MAILINYJ31-80d414f2c42273; Mon, 20 Sep 2004 15:15:35 -0400
Received: from mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.117]) by rly-yj04.mx.aol.com
(v101_r1.5) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYJ43-80d414f2c42273; Mon, 20 Sep 2004 15:15:14 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.40 ([204.127.135.40])
        by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13) with SMTP
        id <2004092019151311300lru38e>; Mon, 20 Sep 2004 19:15:13 +0000
Received: from [12.75.173.100] by 204.127.135.40;
    Mon, 20 Sep 2004 19:15:12 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Wirt
Date: Mon, 20 Sep 2004 19:15:12 +0000
Message-Id: <092020041915.5610.414F2C4000029426000015EA2160280748019B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Jul 19 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_5610_1095707712_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.117
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Wythe Co
975.5
Botetourt Co
975.583 ma5

1860 Hancock Co OH

1$150

Sophia West/wert 49 F nooccup VA
William ✓ 18 Day Laborer OH
Elizabeth ✓ 16 Servant OH

1870 _ Miami Co Monroe Twp Pg 368
72 - 72
James Wirt 58 mw Lab on farm VA
Sophia ✓ 72 FW Keep house VA
Leonard ✓ 25 mw at home OH
Martha A ✓ 30 FW at home Cripple OH

1870
Squire Wirt (Louisa)
next door to David Evilsizer 41

1870
72
1798

1860
65
1795

1860
49
1811

72
58
14

1870
58
1812

Subj: **Wirt**
Date: 9/21/04 9:50:02 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Hi Mary! Looking through my piles of info that is full of everything I have printed, because it might be of value at some point. I came across this John Wirt-Birth-1794-Richland Co.,VA. Richlands Co.,is actually correct is near Tazewell, which is next to Wythe. Wythe is the co. where I thought I found Humphrey Wirt linked to, or the Watkins. I can't remember. This may be Sarah henrys' John Wirt. What do you think? Diane

```
---------------- Headers ----------------
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from rly-yd05.mx.aol.com (rly-yd05.mail.aol.com [172.18.141.69]) by air-yd04.mail.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with
ESMTP id MAILINYD44-2174150e855398; Tue, 21 Sep 2004 22:50:02 -0400
Received: from mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.117]) by rly-yd05.mx.aol.com
(v101_r1.5) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYD55-2174150e855398; Tue, 21 Sep 2004 22:49:57 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.30 ([204.127.135.30])
          by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13) with SMTP
          id <2004092202495711300l7dtge>; Wed, 22 Sep 2004 02:49:57 +0000
Received: from [12.75.173.177] by 204.127.135.30;
     Wed, 22 Sep 2004 02:49:56 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Wirt
Date: Wed, 22 Sep 2004 02:49:56 +0000
Message-Id: <092220040249.16459.4150E853000E844B0000404B2160376021019B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Jul 19 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_16459_1095821396_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.117
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

311 - 364

Surname Helper :
Help yourself to a
quarter million surnames!

I Support Free Genealogy, Show me commercial banners

---

The file you requested is shown below. The free access to this USGenWeb Archives file is provided through the courtesy of RootsWeb.com Inc.

---

*CNIDR Isearch-cgi 1.20.06 (File: bible1.txt)*

Meacham/Miles Family Bible

Elijah D Meacham was born March 26, 1757 (looks like it may have been 1758 but a
7 is written over in darker ink)
Sarah Meacham was born August the 1st 1759
Ziba Meacham was born December the 19th 1785
Simeon Meacham was born September the 7th 1791 (looks like it was 1788 and
91 was written over in darker ink)
Jeddah Meacham was born August 3rd 1794
Mary Meacham was born July the 20th 1798
William and James was born January 17th 1801
Elijah and Seth was born August 24th 1804
Thadeas A Meacham was born December 15 1807
Sarah Meacham wife of Elijah D Meacham dearparted this life febary the 5
1837
Sarah Jain Meacham deaparted this life febary the 18 1836 (looks like it
was 1838 and 6 written over in darker ink)
Mary Meacham deaparted this life life janary the 12 1834
Lisa Meacham darparted this life March 9 1840
Daughters of James R Meacham of ohio
Mary S. Miles departed this life January 29th 1863
Jo Miles was born December the 28th 1833
Jane Miles was born August 16 1838
Elijah Meacham Miles was born June the 14 A.D. 1867
Nancy Elizabeth Miles was born Dec the 30 A.D. 1869
Joseph Jackson Miles was born March the 17 A.D. 1872
John W. Miles was born Feb the 14 A.D. 1848
James Henry Miles was born Sept the 11 A.D. 1850
Sarah C. Miles was born march the 9 A.D. 1852
Mary F. Miles was born Feb the 10th A.D. 1853
Thomas G. Miles was born Aug the 30th A.D. 1856
Samuel B. Miles Jr. was born Oct the 12 A.D. 1859
Mathew T. Miles was born Oct 14 A.D. 1860
Francis E. Miles was born April the 16th 1874
Asa T. Miles was born Nov the 16 1876

---

Note from submitter:

I had the privledge to see the Meacham/Miles Family bible on July 8, 1998 in
Christiansburg Va.  I had been trying to set this up for about 3 yrs. and finally
made it!  It was well worth it as you will see.  This is the only known

documentation showing Elijah D. Meacham and his wife with their children. I believe the early Meacham entries were made by Elijah D. Meacham himself because the writing matches closely to his signature on his pension application in 1818.

There is also some information that I can't make out, I am going to try to enlarge it and see if I can read it then, it is partially readable now.

I hope others in the Meacham (various spellings) and Miles families can use this information.
Elijah D. Meacham married Francis Miles March 8, 1837 in Montgomery Co. and

to my knowledge they never had any children. (None as seen are listed in the bible)
The bible is in pretty sad brittle shape, I have pictures, which are pretty easy to read and that is what I used to enter this info.
Any questions, please feel free to email me at: chester@powersupply.net

Good luck to all Meacham/Miles researchers-- Cheryl Mitchem-Chester

****************************************************************

USGENWEB NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. Files may be printed or copied for personal use only.

****************************************************************

GenForum

| | |
|---|---|
| **Posted By:** | Cheryl Mitchem-Chester |
| **Email:** | not authorized |
| **Subject:** | Re: Meacham/Meachum/Meachem/Mitcham/Mitchum/Mitchem |
| **Post Date:** | July 26, 1998 at 11:29:06 |
| **Message URL:** | http://genforum.genealogy.com/meacham/messages/66.html |
| **Forum:** | Meacham Family Genealogy Forum |
| **Forum URL:** | http://genforum.genealogy.com/meacham/ |

I was able to look at and take very readable pictures of the Meacham/Miles family bible in Christiansburg Va. on 7/8/1998. Here are the entries exactly as written in the bible. (I am hoping to get some actual copies of the bible but the person who has it is concerned it may further damagae it. It is in sad shape, but he said he would try): Elijah D. Meacham was born March the 20th 1757
Sarah Meacham was born August the 1st 1759
Ziba Meacham was born December the 19th 1785
Simeon Meacham was born September the 7th 1791
Jeddah Meacham was born August the 3rd 1794
Mary Meacham was born July the 20th 1798
William and James was born January the 17th 1801
Elijah and Seth was born August the 24th 1804
Thadeaus A was born December the 15th 1807
Jo Miles was born December the 28th 1833
Jane Miles was born August 10 1838
Sarah Meacham wife of Elijah D Meacham dearparted this life febary the 5 1837
Mary S. Miles departed this life January the 29th 1863
Sarah Jain Meacham deaparted this life febary the 18 1836
Mary Meacham deaparted this life life Janery the 12 1834
Lisa Meacham darparted this life March 9 1840
Daughters of James R Meacham of ohio
Elijah Meacham Miles was born June the 14 A.D. 1867
Nancy Elizabeth Miles was born Dec the 30 A.D. 1869
Joseph Jackson Miles was born March the 17 A.D. 1872
John W. Miles was born Feb the 14 A.D. 1848
James Henry Miles was born Sept the 11 A.D. 1850
Sarah C. Miles was born March the 9 A.D. 1852
Mary F. Miles was born Feb the 10th A.D. 1855

Thomas G. Miles was born Aug. the 30th A.D. 1856
Samuel B. Miles Jr. was born Oct the 12th A.D. 1859
Mathew T. Miles was born Oct 14 A.D. 1860
Francis E. Miles was born April the 16th 1874
Asa T. Miles was born Nov the 16 1876
I also received some pictures of James Augustus Mitchem son of Isaiah and Louisa Mitchem, born about 1843 He played the fiddle and was nicknamed Fiddling Gus.
Cheryl Mitchem-Chester

Title
**Register of marriages, Montgomery County, Virginia, 1777-1853**

Authors
**Virginia State Library (Richmond, Virginia) (Main Author)**
**Montgomery County (Virginia). County Clerk (Added Author)**

Notes
**Microfilm of original records at the Virginia State Library in Richmond, Virginia.**
**The register of marriages, "compiled by assistants in the Archives Division of the Virginia State Library, is an abstract of all original Montgomery County marriage bonds and accompanying papers, 1777-1853. ...24 November 1936."--Last p.**
**The register of marriages, also called marriage register, was divided into two sections; the first with information copied from marriage bonds and the second with information copied from minister's returns.**
**Includes index (typescript).**
**The first section (p. 1-336), taken from marriage bonds 1777-1853, gives date of bond or marriage, names of husband and wife, names of parents or guardians of husband and wife (if known), names of security and witnesses (if known), and name of minister (if known).**
**The second section (p. 337-428), taken from ministers' returns and other papers 1782-1853, gives date of marriage, names of husband and wife, name and denomination of the minister.**

Subjects
**Virginia, Montgomery - Vital records**

Format
**Manuscript (On Film)**

Language
**English**

Publication
**Salt Lake City [Utah] : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1947**

Physical
**1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.**

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
**Index of marriage register, 1777-1853 -- Register of marriages, 1777-1853. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 32633 ]**

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
**Marriage bonds, 1773-1857**

Authors
**Montgomery County (Virginia). Clerk of the County Court (Main Author)**
**Montgomery County (Virginia). County Clerk (Added Author)**

Notes
**Microfilm of original records at the Montgomery County Courthouse in Christiansburg, Virginia.**
**Many of the documents, including marriage licenses, were issued by the clerk of the County Court. Many were issued by the county clerk.**
**Montgomery County was formed in 1776 from Fincastle County and some of the bonds are from that county. Parts of Botetourt and Pulaski counties were added later and some of the bonds are from those counties.**
**A bond is a legal document wherein a person commits himself, his heir, executors and administrators to pay a required amount of money to another if certain duties are not performed. These were paid by people to ensure a marriage took place.**
**Includes parental or guardian consents and licenses to be married.**
**Some documents are torn with parts missing, some have ink bleed through, and some have darkened.**

Subjects
**Virginia, Montgomery - Vital records**

Format
**Manuscript (On Film)**

Language
**English**

Publication
**Richmond [Virginia] : Filmed by Virginia State Library, 1975-1976**

Physical
**on 11 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.**

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
**Marriage bonds, 1773-1775 (includes Fincastle County) -- Marriage bonds, 1844-1857 (from Pulaski County) -- Marriage bonds, 1777-1788 (includes Botetourt County).**
**Marriage bonds, 1789-1796. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047123 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1796-1803. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047124 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1804-1811. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047125 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1812-1818. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047126 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1818-1825. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047127 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1826-1829. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047128 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1830-1833. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047129 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1834-1837. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047130 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1838-1843. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047131 ]**
**Marriage bonds, 1844-1848. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047132 ]**

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title

**Marriage records, 1785-1861**

Authors

**Montgomery County (Virginia). County Clerk (Main Author)**

Notes

**Microfilm of original records at the Montgomery County Courthouse in Christiansburg, Virginia.**
**The marriages in the List of marriages, 1785-1803, and Marriage record, 1812-1841, were copied from the ministers' returns.**
**Dates in the marriage record, 1812-1841, are not in exact chronological order.**
**The list of marriage licenses, 1850-1861, gives the date the license was issued and names of the husband and wife.**
**The list of marriages, 1785-1803, and marriage record, 1812-1841, give the date of marriage, names of husband and wife, and minister's name.**
**Some pages are torn, some have ink bleed through, and some have darkened.**

Subjects

**Virginia, Montgomery - Vital records**

Format

**Manuscript (On Film)**

Language

**English**

Publication

**Richmond [Virginia] : Filmed by Virginia State Library, 1975**

Physical

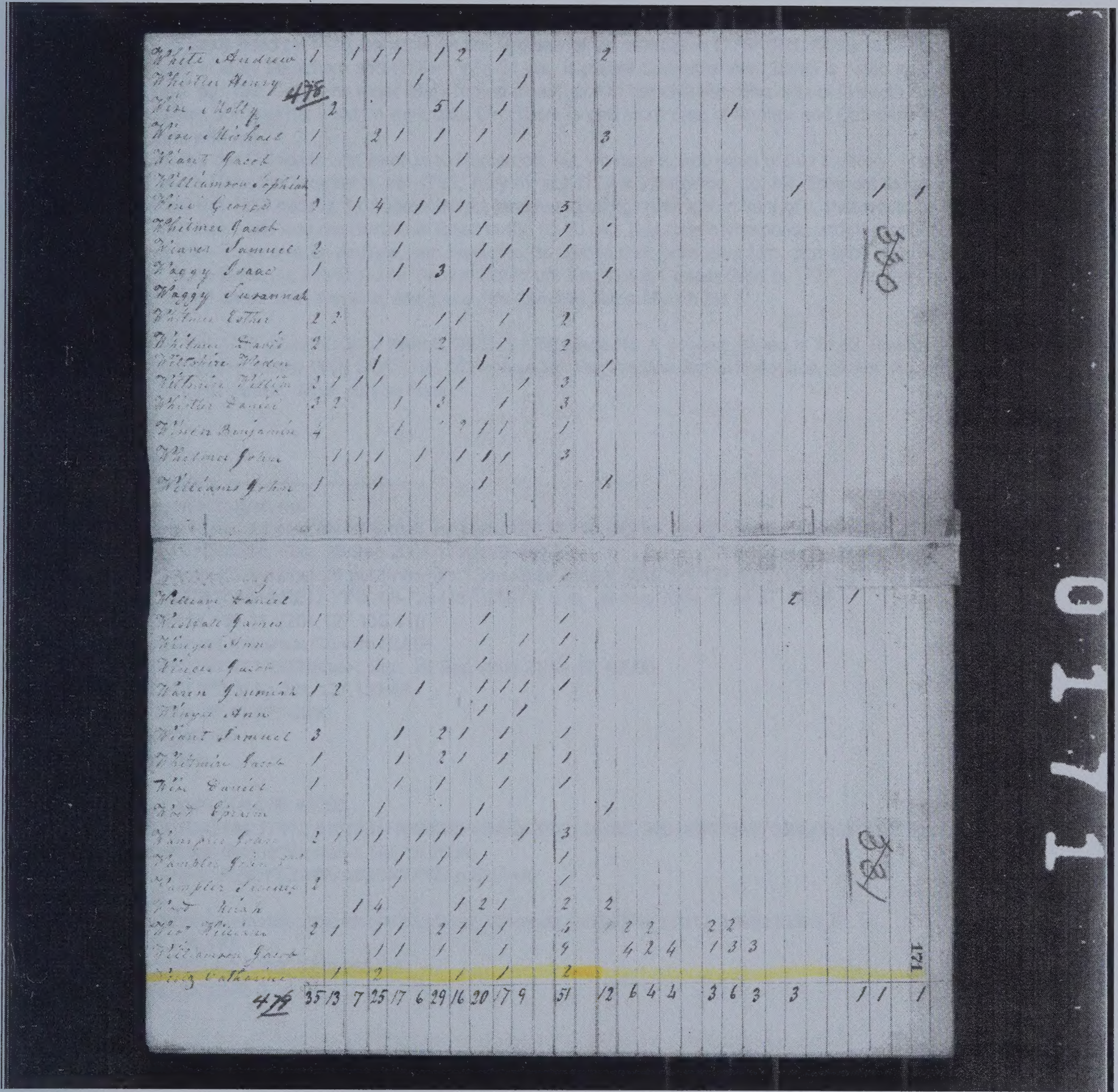
**on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.**

Film Notes

Note - Location [Film]

**A list of marriage licenses issued by the clerk, 1850-1861 -- A list of marriages, 1785-1803 -- Marriage record, 1812-1841. - FHL US/CAN Film [ 2047122 Items 1 - 3 ]**

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| White Andrew | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | 2 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Whistler Henry 478 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wise Molly |  | 2 |  |  |  |  | 5 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wise Michael | 1 |  |  | 2 | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wiant Jacob | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Williamson Sophia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| Wine George | 9 |  | 1 | 4 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Whitmer Jacob |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Weaver Samuel | 2 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Waggy Isaac | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 3 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Waggy Susannah |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Whitmer Esther | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Whitmer David | 2 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  | 2 |  |  | 1 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wiltshire Weden |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wiltshire William | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Whistler Daniel | 3 | 2 |  |  | 1 |  | 3 |  |  | 1 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Winen Benjamin | 4 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Whitmer John |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Williams John | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| William Daniel |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| Wolfall James | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Winger Ann |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wines Jacob |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Waren Jeremiah | 1 | 2 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Winger Ann |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wiant Samuel | 3 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 2 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Whitmire Jacob | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 2 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wise Daniel | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ward Ephraim |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wampler John | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wampler John Sr |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wampler Jeremy | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ward Micah |  |  | 1 | 4 |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  | 2 |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wirt William | 2 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 |  | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 2 | 2 |  |  | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Williamson Jacob |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  | 9 |  |  | 4 | 2 | 4 |  | 1 | 3 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wing Catharine |  | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 479 | 35 | 13 | 7 | 25 | 17 | 6 | 29 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 9 |  | 51 |  | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 |  | 3 | 6 | 3 |  | 3 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |

380

381

121

0171

Rockingham Co VA
1820

Subj: **Wirt**
Date: 9/26/04 4:45:16 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Mary,

Andrew is most likely dead by 1825, because on the Register of VA marriages 1773-1853, 12/29/1825 the only parent listed for the marriage of Mary Meacham and William Wirt 21 yrs. is parent Catherine Wirt. Elijah is listed as surety and Catherine as witness. pg. 199. Catherine most likely moved in with one of her children. She did not live with Andrew Jr. or my William Wirt. It appears some of her children went onto OH. There is one more dau. of Andrew and Catherine not accounted for, perhaps she lived with her.

Mary if we can link our Catherine and Andrew to Hunterdon, NJ, we have solved most of this mystery. I have an Andrew Wert b. abt 1754 and a Rebecca Trimmer b. abt 1756. They m. abt 1776 in Hunterdon, Co.,NJ. They are listed as also being born there. Check out the 1830 census for Andrew Weart {another spelling} With a V in front of it, that would be the German pronunciation of Wirt. One male and one female is listed in the 50-60 list. This date corresponds with the b. of our Andrew and Catherine. Perhaps their father was an Andrew, and several sons named their sons after him, or maybe no connection. The earliest Wirt-Wort, {have found our line listed as Wort in Botetourt, Co.,VA} is Casper Wort b. 1727, Germany m. Ursula b. abt. 1731. Casper d. will dated 1831 Fayette, Alleghany,PA. Ursula's place of birth NJ.

Children

James Wort b. abt 1753 place NJ-John Wort b. 25/Oct/1755 place NJ. A second James is listed, obviously a later b. ancestor of the above family-James Wort DOC DTD 1831-place NJ. Our Andrew Sr. named a son James. Andrew Jr. and William also named sons James. What do you think.

```
——————— Headers ——————————
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from  rly-xj06.mx.aol.com (rly-xj06.mail.aol.com [172.20.116.44]) by air-xj01.mail.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with ESMTP
id MAILINXJ12-72a4157385974; Sun, 26 Sep 2004 17:45:16 -0400
Received: from  mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.117]) by rly-xj06.mx.aol.com
(v101_r1.5) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXJ68-72a4157385974; Sun, 26 Sep 2004 17:44:57 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.41 ([204.127.135.41])
          by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc13) with SMTP
          id <2004092621445711300039hlve>; Sun, 26 Sep 2004 21:44:57 +0000
Received: from [12.75.173.3] by 204.127.135.41;
     Sun, 26 Sep 2004 21:44:56 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Wirt
Date: Sun, 26 Sep 2004 21:44:56 +0000
Message-Id: <092620042144.17012.415738570003D6F4000042742158766720019B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Jul 19 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_17012_1096235096_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.117
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:393928750:268435
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```